



# The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 105 No. 5

On the Internet: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

February 1-7, 2019

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

## Almost ready for its closeup



PHOTOS/MICHAEL TROUTMAN, DMT IMAGING (TOP), COURTESY PEBBLE BEACH CO.

The sun was shining on the 18th Green at Pebble Beach Sunday (top) as workers hurried to finish the grandstand, broadcasting booth and VIP pavilions for this year's AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, which begins Thursday. There's an extra level of excitement around the tournament this year because it will be followed by the U.S. Open in June. We have a special section with complete coverage inside. This year is also a milestone for the Pebble Beach golf course, which opened in February 1919. In honor of the centennial, the P.B. Co. has been upgrading all sorts of facilities, including the Wall of Champions (above). For details about that, see page 3A. And enjoy the week!

## Lighthouse closes for repairs

### ■ Tours of Point Sur on hold for year

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE LANDMARK Big Sur lighthouse that once guided mariners around the dangers of Point Sur has closed for repairs that could go on for as long as a year. The last tours at Point Sur Historic Park were offered Jan. 13.

"We're reconstructing three out of our five vehicle bridges," California State Parks architect Mike Zuccaro told The Pine Cone. "They've been in disrepair and insufficient for vehicle access for a long time. This is a project we've been trying to get done for many years. We're happy to finally see it go through."

### \$1.8 million estimate

Demolition has already begun on the site. The contractor is Golden State Bridge of Benicia, which rebuilt the Pfeiffer Canyon Bridge after cracks were discovered in it in February 2017.

"They have started to remove the old bridges and timbers," Zuccaro said. The architect said the project could be completed earlier than expected.

"It has a one-year construction duration, and we're hoping it could be sooner," Zuccaro said. "The contractor is anxious to get it completed."

The work, which also includes giving the lighthouse's visitor center a makeover, is expected to cost taxpayers about \$1.8 million.

See **LIGHTHOUSE** page 21A

## First vendor gets unwarm welcome

### ■ But council may ease rules

By MARY SCHLEY

WHEN ALYSON de Guigne set up her cart on the sidewalk in the area of Ocean and Lincoln to sell her greeting cards, giclée prints and other artwork on Friday, she didn't expect the backlash she said she received. De Guigne was the first of the 13 people who received sidewalk-vending permits to set up a cart, and on Sunday, she found a better spot with friendlier neighbors on Ocean Avenue east of San Carlos.

"On Friday, it was terrible," she said. "It was shocking and frankly disgusting to see how one store owner and these two other women were behaving."

### 'Really weird'

De Guigne said she introduced herself to nearby store owners shortly after setting up near the Carmel Bay Co. Jan. 25. Five minutes later, the code enforcement officer appeared but apparently went away satisfied after seeing her permit.

"And then this woman came over twice and was yelling at me, asking me what kind of business owner I think I am," she said. "She would leave and go into different areas and take photos of me from behind, which was really weird."

A man who owns a nearby business yelled at de Guigne while she had some customers

at her cart. "He kept telling me this wasn't over," she said, and he grabbed one of her items and said he carries the same product, and also took photos of her.

"Then a woman came and wanted to know the

See **VENDOR** page 22A



PHOTO/COURTESY ALYSON DE GUIGNE

Alyson de Guigne set up a cart to sell her art on Lincoln Street just off Ocean Avenue for the first time Friday, suffering the wrath of some nearby businesses.

## COUNCIL ADVISED ABOUT NEXT CITY ATTORNEY

By MARY SCHLEY

THE CITY attorney who will replace Glen Mozingo should be familiar with the community and uniqueness of Carmel, but shouldn't be a "pal" of any elected or appointed official, according to some who spoke at a "listening session" hosted by the city council last Thursday afternoon.

The lawyer should have experience with municipal law and the California Coastal Commission, be familiar with land-use and environmental regulations, and know something about labor law.

The attorney shouldn't be from around here — or he should be.

He should be a full-time city employee — or should be on contract, as the previous two have been.

An executive search firm should find the best candidates for the job — or a committee that includes a local attorney should do it.

Those were some of the comments and feedback the council received at the Jan. 24 meeting, which lasted less than an hour. Mayor Dave Potter and the council scheduled the session shortly after Mozingo told them he would be terminating his five-year contract with the city and leaving in early April.

### 'Excited about the process'

"I think we all are excited about the process we're going through in looking for the next city attorney," Potter said. "What do you think are the important ingredients in that person's professional makeup?"

Carmel is "a community full of public opinion," he observed. "Some of those opinions can be rather different."

A dozen members of the public shared their thoughts.

Carmel Residents Association President Barbara Livingston said she wants the city attorney to be knowledgeable in municipal law and prepared to de-

fend the city's rights to "legislate for our own health, welfare and benefit." She also didn't think the lawyer should be a local.

"The person should not be a pal, but should be someone you count on for good, sound legal advice," Livingston continued.

No one else echoed her sentiment that the next

See **ATTORNEY** page 23A

## Six inns settle ADA complaints; others decide to fight

By KELLY NIX

SOME OF the 15 Carmel inns that were sued by a Fresno man over alleged violations of the Americans with Disabilities Act have settled the cases out of court, according to an attorney who represents many of them.

In October 2018, George Avalos and Newport Beach-based Manning Law filed the complaints in Monterey County Superior Court against the inns, claiming that their online booking systems did not offer enough information about handicapped-accessible rooms, and in some cases, didn't allow customers to book those types of rooms from their websites.

Attorney Andrew Swartz said that six innkeepers he represents settled with Avalos to avoid costly, prolonged litigation.

Avalos — who said he is "mobility impaired" — did not claim he visited any of the inns. Instead,

See **ADA** page 21A

**J. LAWRENCE**  
**KHAKI'S**  
 MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL



sport shirts  
 sportcoats  
 outerwear  
 sweaters  
 trousers  
 leather  
 & more

**J. LAWRENCE**  
**KHAKI'S**  
 MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

*New Spring Arrivals*

GIFT WRAP • SHIPPING • PERSONAL SHOPPING  
 CARMEL PLAZA, OCEAN AVE 831-625-8106

# Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

## Carmel connection

IT'S HARD to say who loves Carmel more, but when Moksha and Rishi's people even mention the name, or round the bend in the highway that reveals the sparkling blue Monterey Bay, the pair of border collies gets all wound up.

The Livermore couple has come to Carmel more times than they can count. Part of the appeal is Carmel Beach, where their dogs run freely and jump high in the air to catch a ball launched from a Chuckit. It's also where they find a friendly community of dog owners, and where they met one of Rishi's littermates.

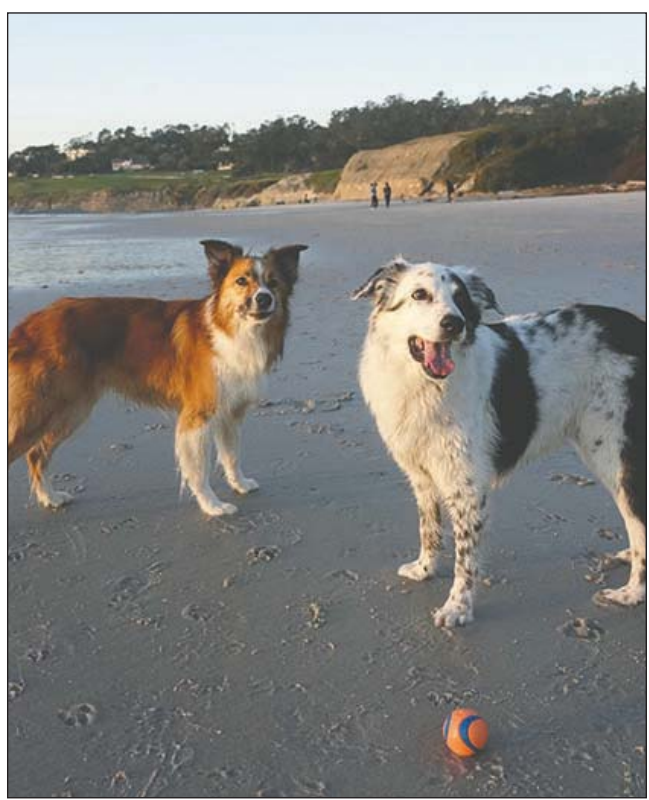
They also enjoy dining in restaurants where their dogs can join them, and wandering the streets, where people stop to greet them and pet Moksha and Rishi.

"There is so much love here," their person said. Rishi, now 9, was born at a border collie rescue organization to strays who had been found, together.

Although both parents were black and white, he was the only one in a litter of eight who was sable and white.

His people adopted him at 9 weeks and named him Rishi which, in Sanskrit, means "wise one."

"Rishi is incredibly smart," his person said. "On his



first day home, he figured out where the food cabinet was and would stand there and bark at it."

Moksha, now 11, was also born at a rescue organization. His mother was not a stray, but the owner had relinquished the litter. His people named him Moksha which, in Sanskrit, means "freedom of the spirit."

"He's not a free spirit," his person said, "but he is sweet, always following us around to figure out if there's anything he can do to help."

Rishi and Moksha's people, long-time companions who were married last year, got engaged in Carmel. Their wedding cake was adorned with papier-mâché figures of Moksha and Rishi.



**the raw CONNECTION**  
 Your Local Health Food Store For Pets

**FEBRUARY IS DENTAL HEALTH MONTH**



**FEED RAW SPECIES APPROPRIATE**


**GROUND BONE GENTLE DENTAL ABRASIVE**

**NO STARCH GRAIN AND GLUTEN FREE**

**REAL MEAT DOESN'T STICK TO TEETH**

26200 Carmel Rancho Blvd Mon-Sat 9-7 Sun 9-6 (831) 626-7555 TheRawConnection.com

## Winter Clearance Sale



Ralph Lauren | Hancock & Moore  
 Marge Carson | Century | And More

**POPPLETON'S**  
 HAND CRAFTED FURNITURE AND INTERIOR DESIGN

299 Lighthouse, Monterey • 831 649 3083 • poppletonshome.com

## GIVE THE GIFT OF RELAXATION

Treat Yourself and Your Loved One this Valentine's Day to a wonderful massage

Mention this ad and receive  
**\$15 OFF**  
 your treatment

ERIC ARAGON  
 Carmel & Salinas office  
 831-210-8864  
 evip67@yahoo.comartofmassage.us



**RHEIM DERMATOLOGY**  
 COSMETIC LASER CENTER™

**BE SWEET TO YOURSELF!**

Resolve to pamper yourself and your skin this year by taking advantage of our specials.

Benefit from a series of 4 LimeLight sessions (IPL) for \$300.00 per treatment. A savings of \$600. This Laser treatment addresses hyperpigmentation (age spots) of the skin as well as Rosacea.

Combine two treatments LimeLight and Laser Genesis for \$600. A savings of \$200 per treatment. The Laser Genesis minimizes fine lines, wrinkles, diffuses redness, fades acne scarring and stimulates collagen production.

Treatments must be completed 6 months from the date of the first appointments not to extend past July 31, 2019. Not valid on current appointments.

Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations available by appointment. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today.

Gift Certificates are available!

**General Dermatology:** 831.373.4404  
**Cosmetic Laser Center:** 831.373.0441  
 757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

*Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic*  
 www.rheimdermatology.com

# THANK YOU!

Robert Slawinski of David Lyng Real Estate and Robert Slawinski Auctioneers is honored to be chosen as the auctioneer for the 2019 Arts Council for Monterey County Champions of the Arts Gala.



**ROBERT SLAWINSKI**  
 Auctioneer & REALTOR®  
 DRE# 01354172  
 M. 831.334.4393

831.334.4393 | 831.335.9000  
 www.slawinski.com

**ROBERT SLAWINSKI** AUCTIONEERS  
**DAVID LYNG** REAL ESTATE

e-mail images of your items to appraisals@slawinski.com for an evaluation

# Foxy Couture



(831) 625-9995  
 San Carlos & 7th Street, Carmel by the Sea  
 Open Mon, Wed, Thur, Fri 11-5 • Sat, Sun 11-6pm • Closed Tuesday



**CARL HANSEN & SØN**  
PASSIONATE CRAFTSMANSHIP • DENMARK



IN  
CARMEL  
SHOP

**Børge Mogensen's Hunting Table** was made for the 1950 Copenhagen Cabinetmakers' Guild "Hunting Cabin" themed exhibition. The table's robustness and wood-focused design is an award-winner and has been reintroduced for 2019. Handmade in Denmark

• BM1160 Mixed Wood Hunting Table - Walnut Top / Oak base • Width: 32" Length: 83" Height: 28"



IN  
CARMEL  
SHOP

**Hans Wegner's CH24 Wishbone Chair** has a form that is uniquely its own. This iconic and often copied piece, holds a special place in the world of modern Scandinavian design.

Special Offer: purchase a set of six CH24 Wishbone Soaped Oak Chairs with natural paper cord seat and receive six CH24 leather seat cushions as our gift.

• CH24 Wishbone Chair - Soap Oak / Natural Paper Cord Seat • Quickship • Handmade in Denmark

#### Recently Completed Residential Furniture / Rug / Lighting Installations

Carmel-by-the-Sea • Carmel Point • Carmel Valley • Pebble Beach • Monterey • Big Sur • Monterra • The Preserve • Tehama  
Los Gatos • Palo Alto • Menlo Park • Portola Valley • Hillsborough • San Francisco • Healdsburg • Seattle • Montecito • Malibu



**FJØRN Scandinavian**

Ocean Avenue & Lincoln Street at the Pine Inn Hotel, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
831-620-0123 • carmel@fjorn.com • fjorn.com

# Pebble Beach celebrates centennial with U.S. Open, gala at NPS

By MARY SCHLEY

A CENTURY ago, Samuel F.B. Morse founded the Pebble Beach Co. and created the Pebble Beach Golf Links, knowing the Monterey Peninsula's beautiful coastline was special, but surely having no idea just how important his company and its operations would become.

This year, the company is celebrating its 100th birthday with a handful of major undertakings and events, P.B. Co. President David Stivers told The Pine Cone this week.

The first actually occurred late last year, when the company opened its new visitor center on the site of two former banks near the Lodge. The center tells the history (and present) of Del Monte Forest in interactive and static displays, has a staff of docents to give tours, and also offers a shop, restrooms, picnic area and tour bus parking to accommodate the millions of visitors who never set foot in the lodge itself.

"That was the unofficial kickoff for the centennial," Stivers said.

#### 'All major champions'

Next, during the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am Feb. 4-10, the new Wall of Champions behind the 1st Tee will be unveiled.

"We are in the process of adding plaques for all the major champions at Pebble Beach," Stivers explained, including Tiger Woods, Phil Mickelson and many others. A nearby display will tell the history of the famed course and its designers, Jack Neville and Douglas Grant, and the history of the AT&T Pro-Am, which started life as the Crosby when Bing Crosby first brought it to Pebble Beach from Southern California in 1947.

The old "Crosby Wall" was rebuilt out of Sonoma Gold stone, and the bust of Morse created by sculptor Richard MacDonald is the only original piece incorporated into the new wall. In addition to information on Morse, Crosby and the pro-am, the designers added details about the golf links and the California State Amateur, "the cornerstone of our rich championship heritage." The new wall is

set back from the cart path to relieve congestion and is now illuminated so people can look at it after dark.

The pinnacle of the year will be the U.S. Open golf tournament June 10-16. The Pebble Beach Golf Links have hosted the Open five times, in 1972, 1982, 1992, 2000 and 2010, and the PGA Tour decided to bring it back this year in honor of the course's centennial.

"One of the things that I'm really excited about is in the visitor center, you have the

ability to sign a U.S. Open flag, and we're taking all of those flags, more than 100 of them, and we're going to create a display for the U.S. Open at the Peter Hay Golf Course," Stivers said. In the past several months, tens of thousands of people who have passed through the visitor center have signed those flags, among them executives and relatives of the company's founder.

#### Coveted tickets

Stivers also discussed the four main ticket packages available for the big tournament, which is drawing fans from all over the world and already has hotels and vacation rentals throughout the Peninsula sold out.

The Lodge Premier package includes access to the Lodge and its restaurants, re-

**An idea that became far more successful than anyone could have foreseen**

See **PEBBLE** page 27A



## FOLLOW OUR PROGRESS

Visit the Monterey Peninsula Water Supply Project website at [www.watersupplyproject.org](http://www.watersupplyproject.org) to read the latest quarterly progress report, sign up for updates and find out more information about the project.

VISIT US ONLINE AT [WATERSUPPLYPROJECT.ORG](http://WATERSUPPLYPROJECT.ORG)



## WIN for FUN

The best experience Central California has to offer!

**\$900,000 FLURRIES OF FORTUNE**

FREE Kiosk Swipe Daily  
Earn Entries January 1-February 23

Cash Drawings  
TONIGHT!  
8pm & 10pm

\$50,000 Winner  
Saturday, February 23 at 10pm



EARN ENTRIES ON  
**TABLE GAMES**  
Monday - Thursday Now - March 28

**\$30,000 CASH & PRIZE DRAWING**

Thursday,  
March 28  
at 9pm



Wilson's powersports



Sign up now  
and get up to  
**\$2,000\***  
For All New Members!

**BIGGER REWARDS**  
Our points are worth TWICE AS MUCH than at any other local casino! Become a VIP member for much less and get REWARDED today!  
\*Awarded as free play.



**CHUKCHANSI GOLD  
RESORT & CASINO**

Hwy 41 North To Coarsegold | [chukchansigold.com](http://chukchansigold.com) | 866.794.6946

Must be 21 years of age or older and a Chukchansi Rewards Club Member. All guests must have a valid government-issued photo ID acceptable to management for all Chukchansi Rewards Club transactions. Management reserves all rights to cancel or modify all offers, promotions and/or events without prior notice. Restrictions and exclusions may apply, please visit website for further details.

# JERRY SOLOMON / MASTER BARBER



Walk-Ins Welcome

## FRANCO'S BARBER SHOP

834 Abrego Street  
Monterey  
831-375-8571

Open 8:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.  
Tuesday through Friday  
8:30 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday



# Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

## Missing: Eight Brazilian passports

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

**Pacific Grove:** A pastor on Patterson Lane reported child abuse.

**Pacific Grove:** Downed tree caused damage to a sprinkler watering system on Ocean View Boulevard.

**Carmel area:** A man on Carmel Rancho Boulevard was contacted following an argument with a female and another male. He was found to have a loaded semi-automatic pistol inside his vehicle. The 56-year-old male was arrested at the scene.

**Pebble Beach:** Business owner on Starboard Trail reported a burglary and the theft of a truck and a motorhome. A 42-year-old male was arrested.

### WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 16

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A resident reported a coyote sighting in the early morning hours at Scenic and 11th. The coyote appeared healthy and displayed fear of people.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Theft reported on Carmelo south of Ninth.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a large tree down on Camino del Monte north of San Carlos Street. Upon inspection, the top of the tree grazed a nearby residence and property fence, causing damage. Property owner was contacted.

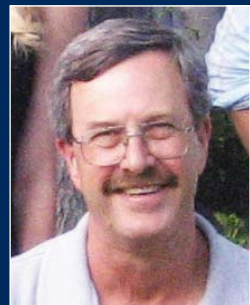
**Pacific Grove:** Dog at large on Ocean View Boulevard.

**Pacific Grove:** Child Protective Services report on Seaview Avenue.

### THURSDAY, JANUARY 17

**Carmel area:** Fraudulent use of a debit card at the Crossroads.

See **POLICE LOG** page 12RE in the Real Estate Section



A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 50 years!

Terry McGowan 831.236.7251

TerryMcGowan.com  
terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com

GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES DRE: 01126129

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!

## aiX FRENCH TABLECLOTHS

Biot Handblown Glasses - Ceramics - Dishtowels - Runners  
Olivewood Cutting Boards - Alziari Olive Oil & Soap

### SHOWROOM WILL RE-OPEN FEBRUARY 22

605a California Ave, SAND CITY

Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. 831-392-7787



## The gavel falls

Verdicts, pleas and sentencing announced by Monterey County District Attorney Jeannine Pacioni

**Dec. 13** — Monterey County Superior Court Judge Carrie Panetta sentenced Salinas resident Jesus Medina, 36, to five years in state prison for committing child molestation.

On November 5, 2016, Jane Doe, who was under 10 years old at the time, went to a spiritual ceremony with her mother. Medina was a spiritual leader and a close family friend of Jane Doe and her mother. Medina, his wife, and his children also went to the spiritual ceremony with Jane Doe and Doe's mother. After the ceremony ended, he took his children and Jane Doe back to his house where the children were going to have a sleepover. Doe's mother had known Medina and his entire family for several years and she trusted Medina to watch over Jane Doe that night. After Medina put Jane Doe to bed, he came back in to Doe's room and molested her two times. When Medina was contacted by law enforcement, he stated that he touched her accidentally over her clothing when he was putting her to bed.

On October 1, 2018, a jury found Medina guilty of two counts of child molestation. Both charges are violent felonies and are considered strikes under California's Three Strikes law. In addition to the five-year prison sentence, Medina will be required to register as a sex offender for life. A restraining order was granted prohibiting Medina from contacting Doe for a period of 10 years, the maximum term under the law. During the sentencing hearing, Jane Doe's parents each made a statement describing the long-term effects of child molestation.

**Dec. 18** — Jose Roberto Meneses, 29, a resident of Kern County, was sentenced to 3 years of felony probation, 270 days in county jail, a \$5,000 fine, and a \$5,000 contribution to the California Department of Fish and Wildlife Preservation Fund for environmental crimes committed at an illegal trespass cannabis grow site. Monterey County Superior Court Judge Carrie Panetta presided.

On July 6, 2018, wildlife wardens from the California Department of Fish and Wildlife's Marijuana Permitting Team, assisted by inves-

tigators from the Monterey County District Attorney's Office Bureau of Investigations, conducted an eradication of an illegal cannabis grow site found on California American Water Company property. Meneses was found on site tending to the cannabis plants. Initially, upon seeing law enforcement, Meneses attempted to flee. A K-9 unit was deployed and successfully apprehended him. Cal Am confirmed that it did not authorize the illegal grow site.

The outdoor cannabis grow site was approximately 1.25 acres and contained a total of 4,497 cannabis plants at various stages of growth. A makeshift campsite was found near the grow site containing personal items including a sleeping bag, food and a toothbrush. Dangerous pesticides were found on site. At the base of a tree, law enforcement found a plastic water bottle containing Carbofuran, which is illegal in the United States and is highly toxic. Experts opine that just a quarter of a teaspoon can kill a human if ingested. Law enforcement also found an empty container of Ratone, an unregistered pesticide containing zinc phosphide, which is poisonous to wildlife. A dead wild rabbit believed to have been killed by a harmful pesticide was found on site.

Meneses watered his cannabis plants using a gravity-fed system of plastic water lines that extended for over a mile to an active water source. Law enforcement discovered that the water was being diverted from an active tributary to the Carmel River. The California Department of Fish and Wildlife estimated that over 1.6 million gallons of water had been diverted without authorization. After the water lines were collected, a helicopter had to be used to transport the lines for disposal.

On November 6, 2018, Meneses entered no contest pleas to possessing and using a restricted material, carbofuran, depositing a hazardous substance upon the land of another without permission, substantially diverting the natural flow of a stream without a lake/streambed alteration agreement from the CDFW and unlawfully killing a wild rabbit.

## Floor Store USA's Flooring America.

where friends send friends

1666 Contra Costa St., Sand City  
831-583-9124 | floorstoreusa.com

**NO SALES TAX & ZERO PERCENT INTEREST!\***



\*until April 30, 2019

License #828211

## Carmel-By-The-Sea AUCTIONS

Raising Millions Each Year For Non-Profits, Schools & Families Through-out Northern & Central California



### Professional Auctioneering Services

- Benefit Auctions & Fundraising Strategy
- Estate & Asset Auctions & Sales
- Estate Appraisals & Private Sales

Lisa Taylor, CAI, BAS, GPPA | Complimentary Consultations

www.CarmelByTheSeaAuctions.com | Lisa@CarmelByTheSeaAuctions.com

510.610.4461 | Since 1986

INCREASE SUCCESS ~ LIVE CONFIDENT ~ ELIMINATE ANXIETY

## Gr8ness Building®

You Matter Success Roadmaps™

*Anxiety and Insecurity are learned, unintentionally.*

*Rosalinda will teach You to be more Confident and Happier*

**Rosalinda O'Neill**  
Business, Partnership & Life Builder

Time is the currency of your Life • Let's make it payoff better for You  
Mission & 4th Avenue SW, Suite 4, Carmel-By-The-Sea  
831.620.2912 • rosalinda@ceolifementor.com • ceolifementor.com



Trusted Professional for over 35 years



Artistry in Cabinetry since 1995

Visit our beautiful showroom  
1664 CONTRA COSTA ST, SAND CITY

831-394-5900  
CYPRESSCABINETS.COM



License #949077 0% Financing Available!



See us on Facebook and Instagram

# Council to get first look at proposals for Flanders caretakers

By MARY SCHLEY

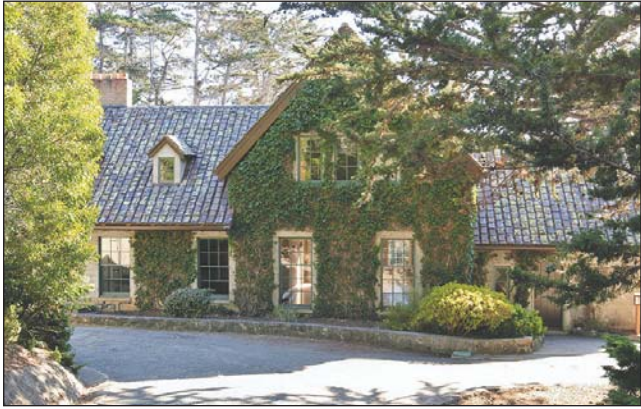
THE CITY council will meet in a closed session Feb. 4 to examine the eight proposals submitted by people who believe they have what it takes to be “curator” of Flanders Mansion, which entails restoring the historic house in exchange for the right to live there rent-free. After the council decided

last September that a curatorship might be the best way to deal with the deteriorating mansion — which taxpayers purchased along with several acres of what is now Mission Trail park in 1972 — the city requested proposals last October and received more than a half-dozen by the mid-December deadline.

“The curator is expected to rehabilitate (i.e. bring the crit-

ical systems of electrical, plumbing and mechanical up to current building code standards); renovate in accordance with an approved preservation plan; and maintain the mansion and surrounding grounds at his/her own expense in exchange for

See **FLANDERS** page 27A



PINE CONE FILE

Flanders Mansion is on the National Register of Historic Places and is owned by the city. On Monday, the council will look at proposals submitted by potential curators.

## GARAGE CONDOS

**JOSH JONES**

BRE# 01352818

**831-647-2106**

**DENNIS CHAMBERS**

BRE# 00475577

**408-605-6760**



## CONSTRUCTION SHIFTS INTO HIGH GEAR AT MONTEREY MOTORSPORT PARK



[MONTEREYMOTORSPORTPARK.COM](http://MONTEREYMOTORSPORTPARK.COM)



*Consignment by the Sea*

FURNISHINGS & ACCESSORIES  
WITH DISTINCTION  
WANTED

Photos or inquiries to:  
[consignbythesea@gmail.com](mailto:consignbythesea@gmail.com)

831-574-8153

[www.consignmentbythesea.com](http://www.consignmentbythesea.com)

230 & 232 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel



EST. 1976

# MADRIGAL

*Ladies & Gentlemen's Clothiers*

*Welcomes AT&T Pebble Beach PRO-AM  
Players and Spectators*

*Carmel Plaza*

(831) 624-3477

Carmel Plaza - Mission Street, Carmel, California

# The End of an Era...

After 47 years on Dolores Street in Carmel, Conway of Asia is departing for a very sweet community just over the hill

*There is definitely magic in the air! Like a Phoenix Conway of Asia will soon become an authentic CARAVANSARY to the adventurous explorer. A faraway enchanted bazaar reminiscent of the halcyon days of the fabled silk route...*

*Your cup of aromatic tea awaits you and there are myriad treasures to be discovered and poetry to be shared.*

*We sincerely thank the Carmel community and our many loyal patrons for great memories and wonderful friendships.*

*As our tent pulls up the stakes in Carmel don't miss the opportunity To find your very own kings ransom for a pittance!*

March 1 is our final day nothing will be left behind except our sweet memories and gratitude.

UP TO

# 70% OFF

## RARE ONE-OF-A-KIND ITEMS



(831) 624-3643  
Dolores between Ocean & 7<sup>th</sup>  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

# School district seeks opinions on facilities master plan

By MARY SCHLEY

SHOULD THE athletic fields at the middle school be renovated and updated so they can be used by high school teams and community organizations, too? Should the land the Carmel Unified School District purchased next door be developed with sports facilities? How can the classrooms at the district's seven campuses be improved to be more functional? Are there better ways to handle parking?

Those issues and many others are all on the table as CUSD officials work to develop a new master plan, according to Tricia Zarevich, assistant to superintendent Barb Dill-Varga, and they'll be the subject of a town hall meeting in the Carmel Middle School gym Monday, Feb. 4, from 6 to 9 p.m.

The plan, which covers the physical aspects of each campus, but not curriculum and teaching, takes a comprehensive look at the district and outlines changes that should occur over the next five to 10 years.

Zarevich said CUSD officials want to hear from community members, parents, students, staff, and anyone else who cares.

"It's about vision and growth — it's not something you're going to piecemeal and then have to tear out and rebuild," she explained. "The plan should be long term and sustainable."

Zarevich mentioned the athletic fields at the middle school as an example of what the master plan will address.

"They're looking at revamping a lot of the middle school fields to better accommodate

some issues that are going on with the high school, like dilapidated tennis courts, lack of parking, and ingress," she said.

And because Carmel has no public ballpark available to community groups the way Monterey does, the CMS fields could fulfill that function, too.

"We would make sure they're available for softball leagues, soccer and other community sports," she said.

When it comes to classrooms and buildings at the elementary schools, middle school and high school, the plan will address additions and how best to repurpose, rebuild or add on to existing buildings to make them work better for students and teachers.

"They'll have a map of each campus, and written suggestions and input, and the community can look at them and say whether they are a priority or not," she explained.

### Final plan on the way

After all that information is obtained and organized, it will be presented to the board of education for review, and then to the site committee at each campus.

"We want to have the final proposal to the board in the spring," Zarevich said.

Once the plan is done, the board and others will determine how to prioritize the work that needs to be done, how much each project will cost, and how to pay for it.

The session will start with refreshments at 6 p.m., with the discussion beginning at 6:30 and wrapping up around two hours later. Carmel Middle School is located at 4380 Carmel Valley Road.

### We pay for news photos!

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to \$50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula. Submit yours to [news@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:news@carmelpinecone.com).

*Payment made for photos accepted for publication.*

# ANNE THULL FINE ART DESIGNS®

*When a Touch of Elegance Matters*



**Shop with us Online or In-Store!**

[www.AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com](http://www.AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com)

SW Corner of 5th Ave and San Carlos Street, Carmel-by-the-Sea

(831) 293-8190

[Anne@AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com](mailto:Anne@AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com)

Mon -Tues by Appointment | Wed-Sun 10am - 5pm

## SUPPORT CARMEL PUBLIC LIBRARY

### Community Nights with the Library



**Author Peter Hiller**  
***The Life of Jo Mora***  
New presentation includes recent discoveries of Mora's work.  
**Wed, Feb 6th at 7pm**



**Dr. Dan Fernandez**  
***Fogcatchers***  
Can fog solve the water crisis in arid regions?  
**Wed, Feb 20th at 7pm**  
Both programs held at Carpenter Hall, Sunset Center

831.624.2811  
[www.carmelpubliclibraryfoundation.org](http://www.carmelpubliclibraryfoundation.org)



This ad sponsored by Rebecca Wolf Arnold, Carmel Realty Company and Carmel Public Library Foundation Board Member 831.241.2600 • [www.SellingCoastalCalifornia.com](http://www.SellingCoastalCalifornia.com) DRE#01706104

### Obituary Notices



Let us help you pay tribute to your loved one with an affordable obituary in The Carmel Pine Cone. You'll be surprised at how low our rates are.

For more information please contact:  
Anne Papineau (831) 274-8654  
[anne@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:anne@carmelpinecone.com)

# Suspect's mental health questioned

By MARY SCHLEY

JACOB LEE, the 23-year-old man accused of trying to stab his parents and grandmother to death in a Quail Meadows home last November, may not be fit to stand trial, according to his lawyer.

After several attempts to schedule a preliminary hearing in the case, Monterey County deputy public defender Jennifer Davenport told Judge Carrie Panetta at a Jan. 15 hearing that she doubted her client has the mental competency to stand trial on the multiple felony counts of attempted murder, assault with a deadly weapon and other charges in the Nov. 25, 2018, attack.

She invoked a California Penal Code section that seeks to ensure no defendants with

severe mental problems are put on trial.

Since his arrest outside the Carmel Valley home where the triple stabbing occurred, Lee has remained in custody at the Monterey County Jail on \$3,535,000 bail, but he was not in court for the hearing.

Panetta agreed with Davenport, finding enough doubt has arisen to order an examination by Dr. Taylor Fithian, founder of the Monterey-based California Forensic Medical Group and a longtime mental-health evaluator used by the courts.

The judge suspended all criminal proceedings until the question of Lee's mental health can be answered.

Panetta scheduled a competency hearing for the morning of Jan. 31, but no information was available regarding the outcome.

# GRANDSON TALKS HIS MORSE BOOK

CHARLEY OSBORNE, grandson of Samuel F.B. Morse, will present a talk on the famous Monterey Peninsula resident at The Carmel Foundation Feb. 6 and will be signing copies of his book, "Boss: The story of S.F.B. Morse, the founder of Pebble Beach," at River House Books in the Crossroads shopping center, Sunday, Feb. 10.

During his years of compiling information and photographs for his book, Osborne developed a deep understanding and knowledge of his grandfather, and amassed a lot of interesting stories about his ideas, adventures, exploits, opinions and visions.



When Osborne last presented a talk at the foundation, it drew so many people that some had to be turned away because the crowd exceeded the hall's capacity.

Osborne's next talk is set for 2:30 to 4 p.m. Feb. 6, and it's free and open to the public. Dimint Hall is located in The Carmel Foundation at Lincoln and Eighth.

The nonprofit foundation serves members ages 55 and older, providing services, classes, low-cost meals and housing, medical equipment loans, and other assistance.

At River House in the Crossroads from 1 to 3 p.m. Feb. 10, Osborne will chat with customers and sign copies of his book.

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally

For over 45 years, we have offered the finest selection of flooring in California.



Receive a FREE wool area rug with any hardwood flooring purchase!



## Carpets & Floors, Inc.

A KARASTAN GALLERY SHOWROOM

831-372-2300 | 471 Lighthouse Avenue, Monterey

carpetsandfloorsmonterey.com

Carmel



**566 Aguajito**  
4 Bed 5.5 Bath 12,482 Sq Ft \$7,900,000  
aguajitocarmel.com

Carmel



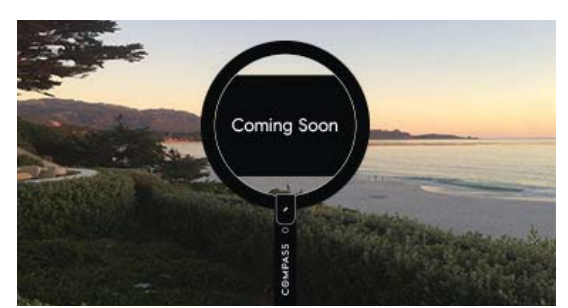
**2 Wild Turkey Run**  
3 Bed 3.5 Bath 4,100 Sq Ft \$4,200,000  
2wildturkey.com

Carmel-by-the-Sea



**26070 Ridgewood**  
4 Bed 3 Bath 2,406 Sq Ft \$3,395,000  
ridgewoodhome.com

Carmel



**1 Sand and Sea**  
3 Bed 3 Bath 2,200 Sq Ft \$7,000,000  
1sandsea.com



Local. Innovative. Trusted.

**Dana Bambace**  
831.224.6353  
dana.bambace@compass.com  
DRE 01731448

**Mark Peterson**  
831.238.1380  
mark.peterson@compass.com  
DRE 01977162

BambacePeterson.com



# An Exclusive Showcase

sothebyshomes.com/monterey



Open Sunday 12-2

Pacific Grove | 1339 David Avenue | \$1,065,000



Tucked away at the end of a quiet cul-de-sac sits this wonderful Pacific Grove home. Private, forested views with some blue ocean gazes over the trees of Pebble Beach. Comfortable floor plan with 3 beds/ 2.5 baths, plenty of closets and storage areas + a two-car garage. Arleen Hardenstein 831.915.8989



114 White Oaks Lane

Carmel Valley | \$895,000



Desired location and tranquil wood setting with a seasonal stream sits this upgraded home in the sought after 2 beds/ 2 baths White Oaks complex. In the heart of sunny Carmel Valley Village, just a short distance to restaurants, shops and wine tasting rooms. Courtney Stanley 831. 293.3030



Open Sunday 1-4

Carmel | 279 Del Mesa Carmel | \$829,000



This light, bright and spacious two bedroom, one and a half bath stand-alone highly desirable "C" unit has 1894 square feet of classic elegance. The fantastic western exposure showcases light and bright living with expansive forest and canyon views. 279DelMesaCarmel.com Claudia McCotter 831.293.3391



929 W. Carmel Valley Road

Carmel Valley | \$1,879,000



Recently remodeled, this 4 beds/ 2.5 baths, 3500 square foot home boasts a stylish eat-in kitchen, hardwood floors, two separate living areas, a large river-rock fireplace, vaulted ceilings with open beams and more! 929CVRoad.com Courtney Stanley 831. 293.3030



Open Saturday 2-5

Carmel Valley | 42 Upper Circle | \$1,395,000



Fabulous entertainer's dream home boasts gourmet kitchen, vaulted wood beam ceilings, open concept, gated swimming pool/hot tub and outdoor kitchen. Numerous French doors lead out to your spectacular outdoor living area. 42UpperCircle.com Courtney Stanley 831. 293.3030



Open Saturday 1-4

Carmel | 0 Mission & 3rd Sw Corner B-2 | \$995,000



A fabulous Carmel pied-a-terre with filtered ocean views and a short stroll to the shops, galleries, and dining. This unique unit has been freshly painted and totally customized to include a bonus room with solid wood folding doors for multi-functional uses. Monika Campbell 831.917.8208

## Monterey Peninsula Brokerages

Carmel-by-the-Sea | Carmel Rancho | Carmel Valley | Pacific Grove | [onlywithus.com](http://onlywithus.com)

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496 DRE License Numbers for All Featured Agents: Monika Campbell: 01370848 | Courtney Stanley: 01958169 | Claudia McCotter: 01982938 | Arleen Hardenstein: 01710953

# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



# Art of Living

sothebyshomes.com/monterey



OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 12-2

CARMEL | Guadalupe 3 Se Of 5th Avenue | \$2,195,000  
Jeffrey Ford 831.238.5459

MAISONDEGRACE.COM



CARMEL VALLEY  
22SCARLETTROADCARMELVALLEY.COM  
22 Scarlett Road | \$4,995,000  
Doug Steiny, Lisa Steiny 831.236.7363



BIG SUR COAST  
46902PFEIFFERRIDGE.COM  
46902 Pfeiffer Ridge Road | \$4,995,000  
Kyle Morrison 831.236.8909



MONTEREY  
1207SYLVAN.COM  
1207 Sylvan Road | \$2,795,000  
Mary Stocker 831.595.2401



OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 2-4

CARMEL  
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475579  
7022 Valley Knoll Road | \$2,189,000  
Gladney Randazzo 831.622.4850



MONTEREY  
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0474481  
7745 Paseo Venado (Lot 83) | \$900,000  
Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913



PEBBLE BEACH  
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475403  
27 Shepherds Knolls | \$789,000  
Paul Riddolls 831.293.4496



LAS PALMAS  
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475406  
25230 Azalea Court | \$745,500  
Becky Jones 831.601.0237



CARMEL  
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/1180113  
24813 Eastfield Place | \$625,000  
Kristy Cosmero 831.915.7814, Patricia Hanson 831.595.7633



MONTEREY  
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475407  
300 Glenwood Circle, #158 | \$399,000  
Becky Jones 831.601.0237

## Monterey Peninsula Brokerages

Carmel-by-the-Sea | Carmel Rancho | Carmel Valley | Pacific Grove | [onlywithus.com](http://onlywithus.com)

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496  
DRE License Numbers for All Featured Agents: Doug Steiny: 681652 | Lisa Steiny: 2009666 | Kyle Morrison: 01431994 | Mary Stocker: 00927632 | Jeffrey Ford: 01998025 | Kathleen Gladney: 1895649 | Kathleen Randazzo: 1507458  
Mike Jashinski: 1419985 | Paul Riddolls: 01948380 | Becky Jones: 1250885 | Kristy Cosmero: 1727653 | Patricia Hanson: 1797659 | Becky Jones: 1250885

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# After four decades battling blazes, Lemos returns to the family business

By MARY SCHLEY

HE WORKED for more than 40 years as a firefighter — all spent in Carmel Valley — but Ron Lemos finally had to admit he couldn't handle the rigors of the job as well as he used to. The Monterey County Regional Fire Division Chief, who started working as a volunteer firefighter when he was just 17, reluctantly decided to retire late last year.

"My body was basically telling me I couldn't keep going. I couldn't recoup like I used to," Lemos said this week.

"Age — we don't want to say, but I guess we have to say — is catching up."

Lemos' last big assignment on the job was to help lead a strike team to Northern California to help fight the devastating Camp Fire, which killed 86 people, injured 17, destroyed more than 18,000 buildings, and charred more than 153,000. In an interesting twist of fate, his son, Carl, who recently started working for King County Fire, was also sent there.

"So it was my last, and his first," said Lemos, who turns 60 in March. "That was kind of cool."

## High school did it

Lemos said he got interested in becoming a firefighter when he took a fire science class at Carmel High.

"We used to go down to the City of Carmel when they had fires and help them do stuff after, like pick up hose and clean up," he recalled. He enjoyed the work so much he applied to the then-brand-new Mid-Valley Fire Department as a volunteer, joining in December 1976.

Lemos served as a volunteer firefighter for 22 years while making his living in construction and running his dad's gas station at the mouth of the valley.

"I had the luxury of being able to get off work and go run a call and then go back to work," he said.

While the mission of stopping fires and helping people in emergencies hasn't changed, the rules and methods have.

Volunteers, for instance, used to be able to do any job, from driving the ambulance, to wielding an axe, and were an essential part of the department. "You only had one paid guy on shift at the station, and if it weren't for the volunteers, you couldn't even run a call," he said.

Now, volunteers are a thing of the past at many agencies. "The training requirements are the biggest challenge," Lemos said. In addition, people have full-time jobs that aren't as easy to leave at a moment's notice.

## More cooperation

After Lemos became a full-time firefighter at Mid-Valley, the department consolidated with neighboring Carmel Valley Fire, which subsequently joined the Monterey County Regional Fire District. "I did my whole 42 years right here in Carmel Valley, basically," he said.

As wildfires that threaten homes have become more common, the profession of firefighting has grown more cautious and safety oriented, according to Lemos. And the various fire agencies — local, state and federal — have also gotten a lot better at communicating with each other and helping each other out.

"Most organizations work better together now than they did back in the day," he said. "It seems like when I first started, there were so many small departments, you just did your own thing."

Lemos' willingness to work and leadership abilities not only earned him promotions throughout his career, they got him named

Career Firefighter of the Year by the Monterey County Fire Chiefs Association, which honored him and others at a ceremony Jan. 17.

"They've been doing it for a long time, and I was surprised, because we don't normally give it out to chiefs," he said. "I was very appreciative of it. I was definitely not expecting it — there are plenty of people out there who deserve it."

Although he's done firefighting, Lemos isn't finished working. He's back at his family's 76 station at the corner of Carmel

See LEMOS page 27A



PHOTO/COURTESY DEBBIE LEMOS

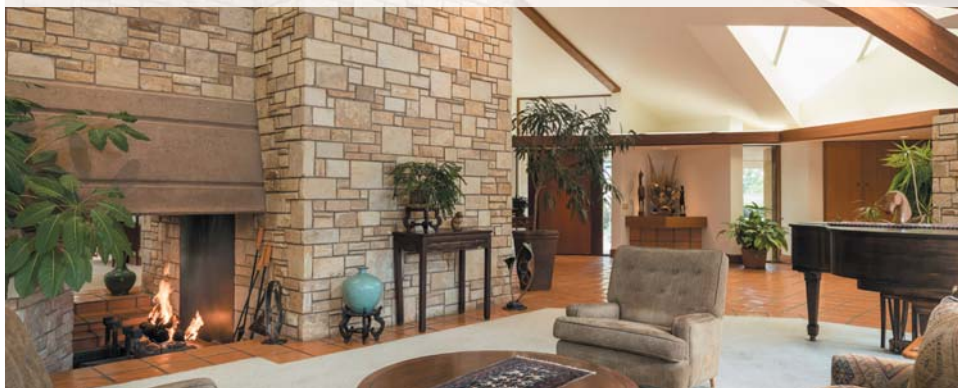
With 42 years of firefighting under his belt, Ron Lemos has seen almost everything. His final assignment before retiring was to lead a strike team at the Camp Fire.

## Stylish Craftsman Beach House



Pacific Grove ■ 4 Beds, 3.5 Baths ■ \$3,995,000 ■ 450AsilomarBlvd.com

## Aaron Green Design on 3.5+ Acres



Carmel Valley ■ 4 Beds, 3.5 Baths ■ \$3,495,000 ■ 15EncinaCarmelValley.com



**MARY BELL**

Exceptional Representation For Individual Needs

831.595.4999

www.MaryBellProperties.com

DRE#00649274



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



## play! Monterey Travel Program

Join Monterey's most popular travel group! We offer a variety of tours for adults of all ages. Come along and leave the driving and planning to us! Join us for a variety of fun & exciting trips to musicals, museums, shopping and more. Tours depart from the Scholze Park Center or you may call to request a Marina pick-up.

Saturday, March 2	Ferry Building Farmers Market	\$50
Saturday, March 9	Day In San Luis Obispo	\$56
Saturday, March 23	Day In Sausalito	\$52
Saturday, April 13	SF On Your Own	\$50
Saturday, May 4	Monet: The Late Years (de Young Museum)	\$85
Saturday, June 29	Fillmore Jazz Festival	\$51
Saturday, July 13	Summer In the City (San Francisco)	\$50
Saturday, July 27	Treasurefest on Treasure Island	\$57

For information, please contact Scholze Park Center at  
280 Dickman Ave., Monterey • (831) 646-3878 • monterey.org/rec



## VISIONARY ASSISTED LIVING

A small private home in Carmel specializing in seniors who require more care.



Emphasis on:

• Compassion • Care • Dignity

A private room is now available, give us a call at

**(831) 644-9246**

Meg Parker Conners, RN



State Lic. No. 270708716

# City clerk quits because of health problems

By MARY SCHLEY

**TOM GRAVES**, who became city clerk in January 2018, abruptly resigned this week, citing poor health. In a two-sentence Jan. 29 letter to city administrator Chip Rerig, Graves wrote, "I must resign my position as city clerk effective Jan. 30, 2019, for medical reasons. It has been a pleasure to work with you and the rest of my city colleagues."

Rerig said Graves, who has cancer, told him on Monday that he would be leaving on Wednesday. Rerig didn't have

time to find a replacement but said a few others on the payroll, including former city clerk Ashlee Wright, might pitch in until he can find another full-time city clerk.

Graves was selected from among 54 people who applied for the position in 2017 and received the top salary for a city clerk in Carmel, \$119,388 per year, as well as deferred compensation of \$100 per month, and retirement contributions. He oversaw last November's election, handled California Public Records Act requests, prepared city council packets and presided over council meetings, along with many other duties.



## JEFF FORD

Realtor®

831.238.5459 | ford@pacbell.net

DRE: 01998025

### Just Listed: Maison de Grâce

Guadalupe-3 SE of 5th | Carmel

Offered at \$2,195,000

Australian Tree Ferns and a sturdy Oak welcome you to this grace-filled cottage which shows how well the French countryside adapts to the Carmel Village setting. Peaceful views of Carmel Bay and Pt. Lobos permeate the kitchen, the living room, and upstairs master bedroom while fireplaces in three rooms multiply the cozy factor.

Maybe it's the vaulted, open-beam ceilings; or perhaps it's how the home wraps herself around the sunny inner deck, a natural entertaining area that suggests al fresco dining; but the 3-brm/2-bath, 1,650 sf home feels like a much grander house. It's only a 5-minute walk to the village center; another short jaunt brings you to the beach. Be forewarned: You may have more family visitors than at your previous home!

*"Competence Equals Trust"*

16 years of real estate experience

**Sotheby's**

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## Monterey Bay Eye Center

21 Upper Ragsdale Dr, Ste. 200  
Ryan Ranch Monterey

*Another year,  
Another check up.*



### WE ARE MONTEREY BAY EYE CENTER, THE BEST OPTION FOR YOUR EYE CARE NEEDS.

FULL MEDICAL, SURGICAL, AND OPTOMETRIC EYE CARE  
PREMIUM LENS IMPLANTS • DIABETIC EYE CARE • GLAUCOMA EVALUATIONS  
CUSTOM CONTACT LENS FITTINGS • ROUTINE EYE EXAMS

#### NEW PATIENTS WELCOME

ROGER C. HUSTED, MD   LELAND H. ROSENBLUM, MD   KASEY NAKAJIMA, O.D.

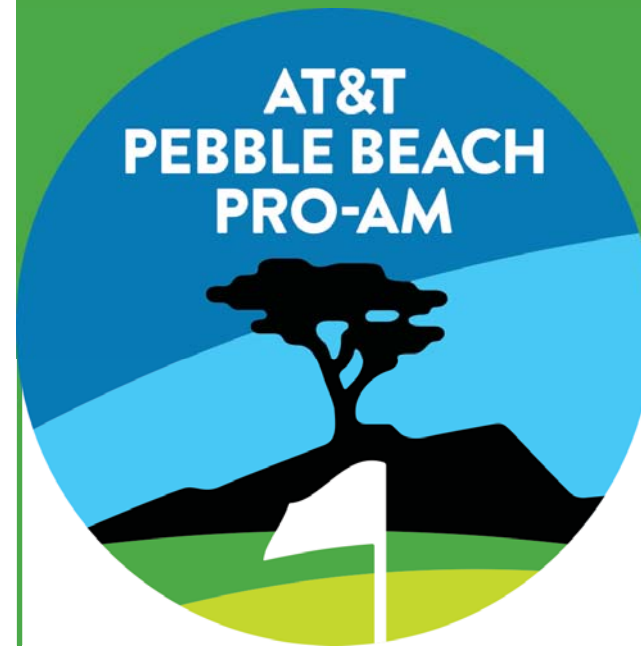
#### — RYAN RANCH OPTICAL —

EYEWEAR FOR EVERY LIFESTYLE, AGE & BUDGET.

[montereybayeyecenter.com](http://montereybayeyecenter.com) | 831.372.1500

# AT&T PRO-AM EXPRESS SHUTTLE

Downtown Pacific Grove  
Museum of Natural History



# FEBRUARY 6-10

**WEDNESDAY**

8:00 am - 4:00 pm

**THURSDAY - SATURDAY**

6:30 am - 6:00 pm

**SUNDAY**

6:30 am - 5:00 pm

**\$20 per person/ day**

**\$60 for a 5-day pass**

Information at:

**Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce**  
584 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

831-373-3304

[www.pacificgrove.org](http://www.pacificgrove.org)

Be prepared for emergencies — register your phone number at [www.alertmontereycounty.org](http://www.alertmontereycounty.org)

# One-time Super Bowl star nets top job at All Saints Day School

By CHRIS COUNTS

A LINEBACKER who played 11 years in the NFL will take the helm at All Saints' Day School.

Scott Fujita, who helped the New Orleans Saints win the 2010 Super Bowl, has been named All Saints' new head of school. He replaces Hugh Jebson, who announced last year he intended to step down. Fujita will take over in July.

Fujita, who took over as All Saints' athletic director last August, was one of 38 candidates interviewed for the position. All Saints' board chair Ken Silveira said he was the right person for the job. "Scott's exceptional leadership, his dedication to the All Saints' mission and values, and his own lifelong commitment to learning made it evident he was the only

person who could galvanize the current momentum at All Saints' and take the school to the next level," Silveira said.

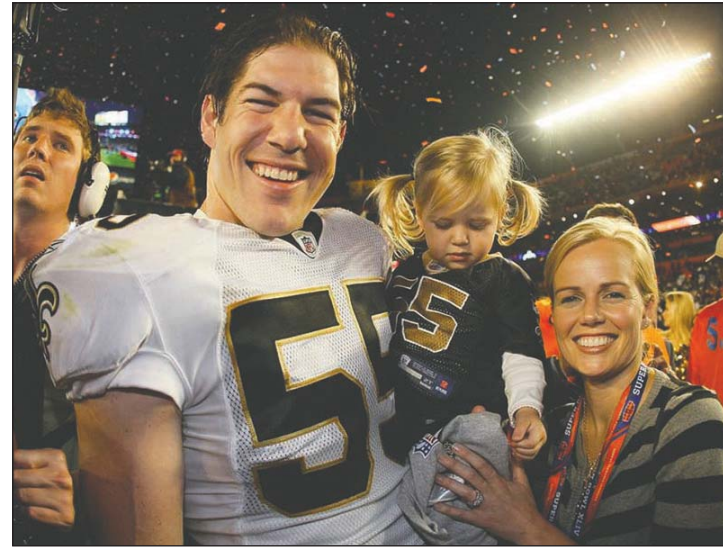
Fujita, meanwhile, said he was thrilled to accept the challenge of being the school's next leader. With three daughters attending it's a big part of his and his wife Jaelyn's life.

As athletic director, he established the school's first cross-country team. Besides being athletic director, he has served on the school's board of directors.

"Jaelyn and I fell in love with All Saints' from day one," Fujita said. "I enjoyed my tenure on the board, I was thrilled to step in as athletic director, and the more involved I have become, the more I have seen just how special this school has been for so many people,

See **SCHOOL** page 27A

Pictured here with his wife and daughter, Scott Fujita celebrates winning the Super Bowl in 2010 as a member of the New Orleans Saints. This week, he was named All Saints' new head of school.



Adrienne and Dwight  
Aspire Health Plan members



## Why Medicare Advantage?

It's an affordable health plan that offers more than Original Medicare.

### RSVP to attend a seminar and pick up your booklet

**THUR, FEB 7, 11 a.m.**

Valley Harvest Inn  
1155 Front St., Soledad

**THUR, FEB 7, 2 p.m.**

Montage Wellness Center  
1910 N Davis Rd., Salinas

**THUR, FEB 14, 2 p.m.**

Point Pinos Grill  
79 Asilomar Blvd.  
Pacific Grove

**SAT, FEB 16, 10 a.m.**

**SPANISH PRESENTATION**

Montage Wellness Center  
1910 N Davis Rd., Salinas

**TUES, FEB 19, 2 p.m.**

Embassy Suites  
1441 Canyon Del Rey Blvd.  
Seaside

**TUES, FEB 19, 10 a.m.**

Laurel Inn Motel  
801 W Laurel Dr., Salinas

**TUES, FEB 26, 10 a.m.**

Marina Library  
188 Seaside Ave., Marina

Aspire Health Plan is your local, non-profit, all-in-one Medicare Advantage option that was created specifically with your health and wellness in mind.

This easy-to-read booklet will help you understand:

- The difference between a Medicare Advantage plan and a Medicare supplement
- How Original Medicare works with a Medicare Advantage plan
- Where Part D drug coverage fits in



ASPIRE HEALTH PLAN

in collaboration with



**(855) 902-0419 (TTY 711)**

We are here to help. Download the booklet at [www.aspirehealthplan.org/whyMAPD](http://www.aspirehealthplan.org/whyMAPD) or call today.

Aspire Health Plan is a Medicare Advantage HMO plan sponsor with a Medicare contract. Enrollment in Aspire Health Plan depends on contract renewal. A sales person will be present with information and applications. For accommodations of persons with special needs at meetings call (855) 570-1600 (TTY users call 711). This information is not a complete description of benefits. Call 1-855-570-1600 (TTY: 711) for more information. Other providers are available in our network. Aspire Health Plan complies with applicable Federal civil rights laws and does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability, or sex. ATENCION: si habla español, tiene a su disposición servicios gratuitos de asistencia lingüística. Llame al 1-855-570-1600 (TTY: 711) 注意: 如果您使用繁體中文, 您可以免費獲得語言援助服務。請致電 1-855-570-1600 (TTY: 711). H8764\_MKT\_AgelnAds\_1218\_M

# PACIFIC GROVE COUNCIL TO CONSIDER REDUNDANCY OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT POST

By KELLY NIX

PACIFIC GROVE'S city manager is expected to ask the city council next week to eliminate the economic development director position, a role performed by Mark Brodeur, who will lose his job at the end of June if his request is approved.

Ben Harvey told The Pine Cone Wednesday his plan also includes promoting Anastazia Aziz, the city's principal planner, to help fulfill Brodeur's duties when he leaves. Aziz's new title would be "community development director." Brodeur has worked for Pacific Grove for five years.

Harvey explained his decision.

"It's been my observation over the last three years that the town doesn't really merit a full-time, dedicated economic development director," he said. "We are a little town of over 15,000 with few commercial areas, and we are largely built out."

If the council at the Feb. 6 meeting approves Harvey's recommendation, Brodeur would stay on with the city until June 30 and would then be laid off.

"Mark is a very bright guy," Harvey said. "He has a lot of relevant experience in downtown revitalization."

Harvey said the job redundancy was also based on feedback he received from residents and previous city councils — neither of which he said have expressed a great desire to bring "in large amounts of economic development" to Pacific Grove. The new city council is viewed as less development friendly than the previous council.

### 'No ill feelings'

Brodeur said he wasn't completely surprised when Harvey informed him three weeks ago that his position could be eliminated.

"I feel that a community economic development director is out of proportion for a city the size of the Pacific Grove," he told The Pine Cone. "I harbor no ill feelings toward anybody, and I will find another place to work."

Brodeur — who worked with the City of San Antonio be-

fore Pacific Grove and several other cities prior to that — said he appreciates Harvey allowing him to work for the next five months while he searches for another job.

According to the city's 2016 salary survey, Brodeur was the fifth highest paid worker that year, earning \$175,063 in wages, plus \$17,794 in benefits for a total compensation of \$192,857.30.

Harvey said that Aziz's new job would focus on urban planning and less on business development. Aziz will get a raise with the new title, and Harvey said he would present the council with a range of salary options.

"She is very qualified, very professional and very smart," Harvey said. "She's terrific."

Harvey said motivation for proposing the changes is "less on trying to save money" and more about "retooling the department" to meet the city's needs.

## 'TOGETHER WITH LOVE' FEB. 10

THE 34th annual Together with Love Run/Walk in Pacific Grove will be Sunday, Feb. 10 at Lovers Point.

The 5K and 10K race, which benefits the Monterey County Rape Crisis Center, starts at 9 a.m. and is open to competitive runners, joggers, and "fun walkers." The event is rain or shine. A 1K Kids' Fun Run begins at 8:15 a.m.

Registration can be made online through noon on Feb. 8 at [mtryapeccrisis.org/together-love](http://mtryapeccrisis.org/together-love), or on race day between 7:30 a.m. and 8:30 a.m.

All the funds raised from the event are used to support counseling, crisis intervention services for survivors of sexual assault, and community prevention education programs for children and adults.



**HAUTE**  
SHELTER

PICTURE YOURSELF....



Property Management

■

Vacation Rental Management

■

Event Management

Defining the Art of Relaxation.

Andy Nygard | 831-915-2863  
BRE#01832764  
[hauteshelter.com](http://hauteshelter.com)  
Terrence Pershall BRE#00621588

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally



# “Good things are brewing at Pinnacle Bank.”

John Tilley and Tom Pesce at Pinnacle Bank provided the commercial loans we needed to expand our brewery operations to locations in Monterey and Salinas. We'll drink to that!

- John Hill and J.C. Hill, Alvarado Street Brewery

Serving Santa Clara, San Benito and Monterey Counties.

Member FDIC SBA Preferred Provider

## PINNACLE BANK

REACH HIGHER

(888) 485-7050 • [www.pinnacle.bank](http://www.pinnacle.bank)

# A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over One Hundred Years



Villa Eden Del Mar ■ \$37M



www.LobosViews.com ■ \$18,200,000  
Shelly Mitchell Lynch, 831.277.8044 DRE#01217466



www.3164Palmero.com ■ \$15,500,000  
Steve LaVaute, 831.241.1434 DRE#01372152



www.PebbleBeachPerfection.com ■ \$12,000,000  
Chris Pryor, 831.229.1124 DRE#01750627



www.243Highway1.com ■ \$9,700,000  
Greg Kraft, 831.521.0009 DRE#00618994



www.2507-16thAve.com ■ \$6,995,000  
Sarah Bouchier, 831.601.5483 DRE#01314765



www.2990RedWolfCarmel.com ■ \$5,490,000  
DRE#00432364 Rhonda Williams, 831.236.5463 ■ Judy Tollner, 831.402.2076 DRE#01830671



www.450AsilomarBlvd.com ■ \$3,995,000  
DRE#00649274 Mary Bell, 831.595.4999 ■ Carrie Baumgart, 831.717.7156 DRE#01453222



www.McIntoshDrive.com ■ \$2,950,000  
Courtney Jones, 831.233.4839 DRE#01806907



www.4435CarmelValleyRoad.com ■ \$1,795,000  
Kris Butler, 831.915.8330 DRE#00872084



www.3627Eastfield.com ■ \$1,750,000  
Greg Kraft, 831.521.0009 DRE#00618994



www.5315CarmelValleyRd.com ■ \$1,599,000  
Courtney Jones, 831.233.4839 DRE#01806907



www.24675Guadalupe.com ■ \$1,595,000  
DRE#01077071 Dave Howarth, 831.595.0535 ■ Marcie Lowe, 831.595.4887 DRE#01484718



## CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913



831.622.1000 ■ [www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)  
A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over 100 Years

# Lopez loses job as CHS head

By MARY SCHLEY

RICK LOPEZ, hired as principal of Carmel High School a decade ago, will leave the post at the end of the school year and has asked for a different job in the Carmel Unified School District.

"The district has decided to seek new leadership for next school year at CHS, and therefore I will be seeking reassignment within the school district for the 2019-20 school year," Lopez said in a Jan. 25 email to parents. "I have been at CHS for the past 10 years, and we have a tremendous school where great things will continue to happen for our students and our school community."

Later that day, CUSD superintendent Barb Dill-Varga emailed parents to tell them Lopez would be leaving the high school, though she did not say it was at the district's direction.

"The district is grateful to Mr. Lopez for the hard work he has done to help CHS attain many achievements over the past 10 years," Dill-Varga said in her email.

A search for a new "skilled and experienced leader who can work with CHS staff, students, and parents to continue the growth and evolution of an exceptional school," will begin soon, according to Dill-Varga, and Leadership Associates — the same firm that recruited her for the superintendent job — will be in charge of it.

Leadership Associates also found her short-lived predecessor, Scott Laurence, who served for six months before going out on medical leave and subsequently quitting, after which the firm offered to do another search for free.

This month, representatives from Leader-

ship Associates should begin seeking input from parents, teachers, students and other stakeholders regarding "the educational experience, characteristics, skills and personal qualities desired in the new CHS principal," she said. "From this information, they will cast a wide net to identify highly qualified candidates to interview" with panels representing the various interested parties.

"The district hopes to conclude the search process in April with the hiring of an exceptional school leader," she said.

Lopez encouraged people to get involved.

"Also know that parents and students will have a role in the determination and identification of the next principal," he wrote. "So look for continuing information with how you can add your voice."

### 'Change is good'

Neither Lopez nor Dill-Varga said why he was asked to leave his leadership position, and neither responded to requests for comments.

On Thursday, CUSD spokesman Paul Behan said it's unknown what job Lopez will have when the next school year begins in the late summer.

"There are a lot of decisions to be made as personnel shuffle and as we see what the needs are across the district, so that remains to be seen," he said.

School board member Karl Pallastrini, himself a former Carmel High School principal, said finding a new leader will be good for the school.

"Change is a positive thing," he said. "He's a gentleman, and we appreciate everything that he's done."



**NOW ACCEPTING PATIENTS AT OUR NEW LOCATION IN MONTEREY!**

Peninsula Eye Care



Christian Flickner, O.D. | Jennell Bockenstedt, O.D.  
Maureen Hong, O.D. | James Flickner, O.D.

Monterey  
Optometric Center

700 Cass Street, Suite 101  
Monterey, California 93940  
831.641.7252 tel  
831.424.4994 fax

Salinas  
Optometric Center

48 West Romie Lane  
Salinas, California 93901  
831.424.0834 tel  
831.424.4994 fax

Marina  
Optometric Center

271 Reservation Road, Suite 202  
Marina, California 93933  
831.384.6800 tel  
831.384.6802 fax

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!



**Thank you for voting us Best Karate School 8 years running!**



*Come Join our Karate Family!*

**Classes Include:** TANG SOO DO • KINDER KARATE  
CARDIO KICKBOXING • YOGA • SELF DEFENSE  
PRIVATE AND GROUP INSTRUCTION — ADULTS AND CHILDREN

182 Country Club Gate Plaza, Pacific Grove  
**(831) 372-5425**

[www.americankaratemonterey.com](http://www.americankaratemonterey.com)

# Welcome home.



**Make the dream of home ownership a reality with a mortgage from Rabobank.\***

Whether you're buying your first home or improving the one you love, we have products to help you reach your goals:

- HomeReady Mortgages with down payments as low as 3%
- Fixed Rate, Adjustable Rate and Interest-Only Mortgages
- Portfolio Lending — homes with acreage and hobby farms
- Home Equity Loans and Lines of Credit

**Mortgage | Refinance | Home Equity**

**Talk to your local Mortgage Loan Representative to get started:**

**Lisa Ostarello**  
NMLS# 742372  
Salinas, CA  
(831) 737-1261

**Mike Rogers**  
NMLS# 275758  
Pacific Grove, CA  
(831) 737-1441



\*All loans subject to credit approval. Additional terms and conditions may apply.

Rabobank, N.A.  
Member FDIC  
NMLS #649477

**Rabobank**  
[RabobankAmerica.com/Mortgage](http://RabobankAmerica.com/Mortgage)

# Youth on Course sees record growth in number of kids playing golf for \$5

By MARY SCHLEY

CONSIDERING IT enables kids to play a round of golf at hundreds of courses — including nearly a dozen right here in the Monterey Peninsula — for the cost of a smoothie, it should be no surprise that the Pebble Beach-based nonprofit, Youth on Course, saw a 55 percent increase in membership last year, to some 50,000 kids between the ages of 6 and 18.

The organization, which started as the charitable arm of the Northern California Golf Association based at Poppy Hills, seeks to get children and teenagers involved in the sport, and perhaps find careers in it, by subsidizing the cost of playing, providing college scholarships and paid internships, and operating a caddie program. Last year, 374 more courses joined its network, bringing the total to 992 venues in more than two-dozen states that invite kids to play for just \$5 per round, according to Adam Heieck, Youth on

Course CEO. In turn, the nonprofit reported reimbursing participating courses \$985,000 in 2018.

In Pebble Beach, the young members of Youth on Course can play \$5 golf at Poppy Hills, Peter Hay and the Links at Spanish Bay (where the regular green fee is \$290). Or they can choose from the Pacific Grove Golf Links, Monterey Pines Golf Course, Del Monte Golf Course, Bayonet and Black Horse, Quail Lodge, Carmel Valley Ranch and Laguna Seca.

Since 2006, Youth on Course has subsidized 765,390 rounds of \$5 golf, while it has also raised more than \$1.4 million for scholarships awarded to 223 college students, according to Heieck.

While 26 states participate now, Youth on Course aims to offer affordable golf to youth in all 50 states by 2021.

For more information about Youth on Course, call (831) 625-4653 or visit youthoncourse.org.

## SUPER BOWL PARTY FOR HOMELESS

ATHLETES THAT Care, founded by a Stevenson School teenager four years ago, American Burger restaurant in Monterey, and Al & Friends, Al Siekert's group that feeds the homeless at Windows on the Bay park in Monterey on Sunday mornings, will host the Third Annual Game Day Party for people in need to get a free warm meal and a chance to watch the Super Bowl on Sunday.

Organizers expect to host 80 to 100 people for classic game-day grub like chips and salsa, cheeseburgers and fries, soda, ice cream and cookies, starting at 3 p.m. Feb. 3, just before kickoff. Jose Miguel, owner of the restaurant

at 738 Lighthouse Ave., said he looks forward to the event each year, since it makes people so happy, while Siekert said the guests very much appreciate the opportunity and that he's always impressed by the teenagers who organize it, raise money for it, and help out.

Anyone who would like to support the party can call or email Stevenson student Hayden Roth at (831) 915-9828 or hroth@stevensonschool.org, or donate via [www.gofundme.com/super-bowl-party-for-the-homeless](http://www.gofundme.com/super-bowl-party-for-the-homeless). (The typo in "homeless" was inadvertent but couldn't be corrected on the GoFundMe page, so the link must be written exactly as shown.)



### The Carmel Pine Cone

Email is the most efficient way to place the following listings and ads.

Service Directory: email your ad copy and artwork to [service@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:service@carmelpinecone.com)

Legals: Irma Garcia (831) 274-8645 | [legals@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:legals@carmelpinecone.com)

Obituaries: Anne Papineau (831) 274-8654 | [anne@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:anne@carmelpinecone.com)

Deadline for Obituaries is Tuesday at 1:00 p.m. for Friday's Edition

Calendar: [calendar@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:calendar@carmelpinecone.com)



Come home to  
Casa Carmel



Care. Compassion. Community

### Accepting Applications!

Located near the mouth of peaceful Carmel Valley, Casa Carmel is an assisted living villa with six warmly decorated rooms. Enjoy plenty of space to move around, lush gardens and views, senior community amenities, convenient shopping, and the highest quality in-home care from a team of Central Coast Senior Services, Inc. professionals.

Call us and schedule a tour today!

831 | 649-3363

[www.centralcoastseniorservices.com](http://www.centralcoastseniorservices.com)

CA License #275202563

**Paul F. Murrer**  
AHIT & InterNACHI  
Certified Master Inspector  
General Building Contractor



Residential & Commercial  
(831) 241-6988



1219 Forest Avenue, Ste H  
Pacific Grove, CA 93950

(831) 521-0131

Lic: #997254

[www.murrerinspection.com](http://www.murrerinspection.com) | [www.murrerconstruction.com](http://www.murrerconstruction.com)

"Your protection is our priority."

"Your home is our family."

Monterey Coast  
REALTY

Locally  
Owned

Globally  
Connected

Results  
Driven  
Experts

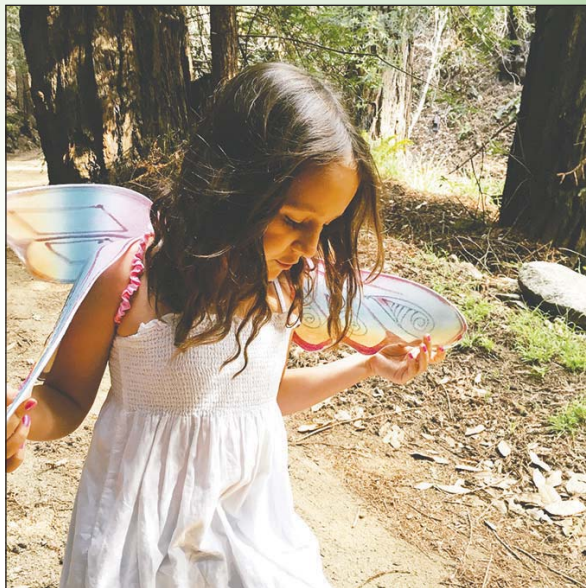
[montereycoastrealty.com](http://montereycoastrealty.com)

831.624.2300

Dolores 2 SW of Seventh,  
Carmel-by-the-Sea







## Olivia de Sola-Barnes

October 23, 2009 — January 16, 2019

Olivia ("Oli") de Sola-Barnes passed away peacefully in the arms of family at her home in Big Sur on January 16th, 2019. Olivia was 9 years old. She called the redwoods and running creek her home.

From the very beginning it was evident that Olivia was a wise soul who enjoyed the simple things in life and never took anything for granted. She radiated light, laughter, and a passion for living that was contagious. Her warmth and compassion for humans and animals alike formed a wonderful community of friends. Olivia brought joy and inspiration to all the lives that she touched.

Olivia was a creative and curious girl who loved Carmel River School. She took great pleasure in reading, writing, math and drawing. After school she was often seen skipping to her various activities: drama class, musical theater and gymnastics.

Like a brilliant comet, Olivia illuminated everything in her path. At the end of her journey, Olivia showed us all that she was an exceptionally dignified, determined, resilient and courageous girl. On a dark and stormy night, she put on her fairy wings and flew off to another world. Her spirit will forever continue to shine among us and will inspire us daily.

Olivia is survived by her parents, Daniela de Sola and Elizabeth Barnes.

In lieu of flowers, donations in Olivia de Sola-Barnes' honor can be sent to the following non-profit: <https://unravelfor.everydayhero.com/us/olivia-de-sola-barnes>

To learn more about DIPG go to: <http://www.danafarberbostonchildrens.org/conditions/brain-tumor/diffuse-pontine-glioma.aspx>



Condolences may be written to the family at  
[www.bermudezfamilyfunerals.com](http://www.bermudezfamilyfunerals.com)

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email —  
free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

# Airfield founder sought to take commuting airborne

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE HISTORY of Carmel Valley's vintage airfield will be the subject of a talk by historian Jeff Ohlson Saturday, February 2, at the Carmel Valley Library.

Many locals don't realize how innovative the airfield was in its early days. The airport was built by Byington Ford, who conceived of a neighborhood where residents flew small planes to work. But Ford's dream was never realized. The airport closed in 2002, and plans to develop the 30-acre property have been unsuccessful, so far. A local group launched an effort last year to raise money to buy the land and turn it into open space.

"Jeff will give an overview of the airfield's intriguing history from its beginnings before World War II to when it ceased operation in the early 2000s," reads a description of the event. "His talk will also explore why the airfield is considered a significant historical resource, and will include rare photographs of the airfield and its vintage airplanes."

Besides being versed in Carmel Valley's rich history, Ohlson worked for Boeing for 38 years.

The latest offering in the library's First Saturdays series, the talk starts at 10:15 a.m. and is free. The library is located at 65 W. Carmel Valley Road. For more details, call (831) 659-2377.



## Jack Wulfmeyer

Jack Wulfmeyer, 90 of Carmel, California, passed away at home, December 20, 2018. Born in St. Louis, Missouri he graduated from Eureka High School at age 16, Washington University with an electrical engineering degree at 18, and earned an MBA from UC Berkeley. He designed electrical components for the military, taught electrical applications at Wright Patterson Air Force base, was vice president of Bussman Manufacturing and established G&R Sales. He was a life member of the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers and the NRA.

He is predeceased by his parents George and Clara Wulfmeyer, brother Jimmy, grandson Ethan and granddaughter Jane. Jack was a dedicated husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather.

He is survived by his loving wife of 41 years, Sue Wulfmeyer; his sons Gary (Sara) and Bruce; daughters Cindy Mansfield and Melinda Boatwright (Scott); grandson Adam, granddaughter Brandie (Frank) Succardi and stepdaughters Jill (Jim) Jacobs, Holly (Chris) Jones, step-grandsons Spencer and Parker Jones and great-granddaughter Kayla Lea Wulfmeyer.

Jack dedicated his life to serving his Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, was area director of the Jesus Film Project, was a member of the Carmel Rotary Club and gave countless volunteer hours in his church and community. He was an avid hunter and enjoyed traveling the world with his wife Sue.

A Celebration of Life will be held February 9<sup>th</sup> at Calvary Chapel, 3100 Monterey-Salinas Highway at 11 a.m. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Jesus Film Project, Ruth's Shawl Ministries, Hospice of the Central Coast, or charity of your choice.

## MONTEREY COUNTY BANK The Business Bank

"Wants YOUR Business!"

### GREAT FINANCING

**SBA Loans** — Funds can be used for Working Capital, Machinery & Equipment, Furniture & Fixtures, Land & Building (including purchase, renovation and new construction), and leasehold improvements.

- New Business Start Up
- Business Acquisitions
- Existing Business

### COMMERCIAL Loans

- Commercial Property Purchase or Refinancing
- Secured Term Loans to Businesses for Purchase, Expansion or Refinancing



L to R: Stephanie Chrietzberg, SVP Business Development; Sarah Gaebelein, VP Commercial Loan Officer; Clarissa Rowe, VP Community Relations Officer; Charles T. Chrietzberg Jr., President, CEO; Kathy Torres, VP SBA Loan Officer

\$5,000,000  
SBA Loan Limit

**CALL OUR Banking Team Today!**

Monterey 649-4600 Carmel Rancho 625-4300

Pacific Grove 655-4300 Salinas 422-4600

The Leading SBA Lender in Monterey County  
Oldest Locally Owned, Locally Managed Bank in Monterey County — OVER 40 YEARS!



Member F.D.I.C. • Equal Housing Lender



# Power spike caused more than \$60K in damages to P.B. property, lawsuit

By KELLY NIX

lawsuit filed against PG&E Wednesday.

In a suit filed in Monterey County Superior Court, Allstate Insurance Company alleges that in November 2017 an electrical spike caused damage to items owned by Peb-

ble Beach resident Mark Medearis. Allstate wants PG&E to pay it \$60,248 — the amount the insurance company said it paid Medearis for his losses.

Pacific Gas & Electric “negligently failed to properly maintain their power lines in such a manner as to cause a huge power surge that damaged Medearis’ personal property” at his house on Sombrero Road, according to the lawsuit, filed for Allstate by Glendale attorney Michael Haus.

### A host of claims

Allstate alleges negligence, loss of use of property and property damage and is also seeking interest and court costs from PG&E on top of the \$60,000 it paid to Medearis.

Allstate is “entitled to be subrogated to the

rights of its insured for the sum of payments made for losses to the insured’s personal property damage by the huge power surge,” the suit contends.

PG&E — which is facing billions of dollars in lawsuits and claims stemming from California wildfires — filed for bankruptcy Tuesday. The utility subsequently posted on its website that claims filed for incidents that occurred prior to Jan. 29 “will be addressed as part of the Chapter 11 cases.”

“If your claim relates to the period prior to Jan. 29, 2019, you will need to file your claim, along with any additional bank or other associated fees incurred, directly with the bankruptcy court,” PG&E said.

PG&E didn’t respond to a message seeking comment Thursday afternoon.

## C.V. Women’s Club hosts Adams

THE CARMEL Valley Women’s Club, which raises money for area nonprofits and funds scholarships for local students, will have 5th District Monterey County Supervisor Mary Adams as the guest speaker at its Feb. 6 luncheon at Corral de Tierra Country Club in Salinas.

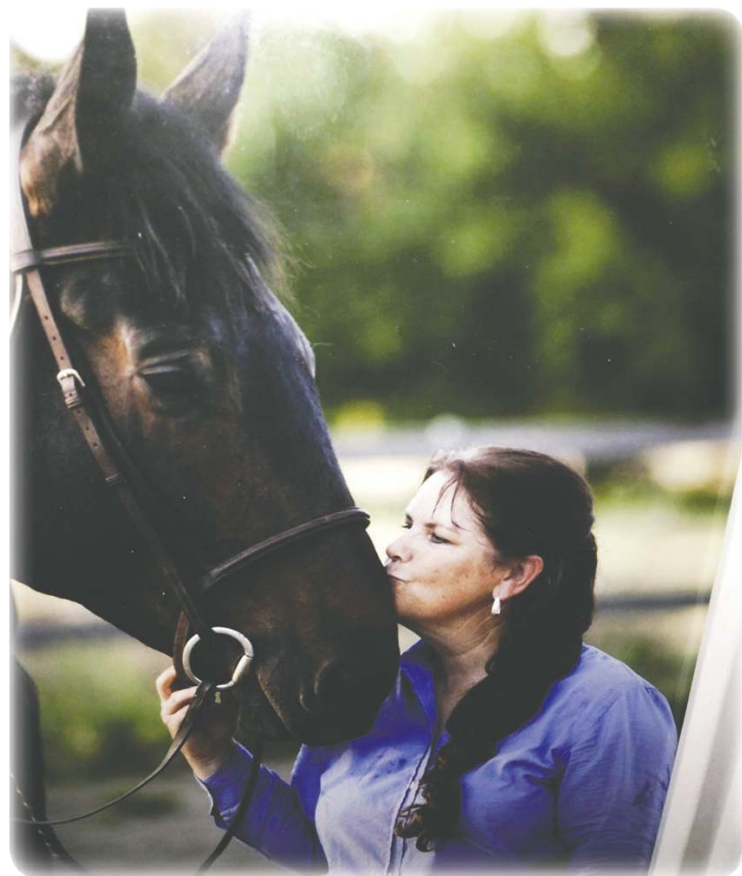
According to organizers, no subject will be off-limits at the lunch. “From the possible new roundabout at Laureles Grade and Carmel Valley Road, to the new shopping area at the Crossroads, she knows it all and will love to share it with you all,” the announcement said. “One of her recent major controversies was her support for Measure J, which involved the feasibility study of public ownership of Cal-Am water. And there’s lot more open for discussion.”

Adams was elected as 5th District super-

visor in 2016, unseating longtime supervisor (and now Carmel Mayor) Dave Potter. Prior to that, she was CEO of United Way and has also worked as an executive at the American Cancer Society and the American Heart Association.

She received a Bachelor of Science in business management from St. Mary’s College and has received Woman of the Year Awards from the Monterey County Commission on the Status of Women and CSU Monterey Bay School of Business.

The event will start at 11:30 a.m. and costs \$45 for CVWC members and \$50 for non-members. Reservations are required by Feb. 1. Corral de Tierra is located off of Highway 68 in Salinas. Register at [cvwomensclub.org](http://cvwomensclub.org) or call event coordinator Penny Wood at (831) 624-3081.



*Lesla Broadman*

Lesla Broadman, 61, passed away peacefully at her home on November 22<sup>nd</sup>, 2018. Lesla fought a long, courageous battle with cancer, which ultimately won. Due to her strong will she lived a year longer than expected. She truly was a “Wonder Woman.”

Lesla was world-renowned for her love of animals, not holding back her opinion and had a knack for telling it like it is. She always told you the truth, even if it wasn’t what you wanted to hear.

With that said she was genuine to a fault, a loving and devoted Wife, Sister and Friend.

Her regrets were few, but included eating a rotisserie hot dog from a convenience store in the summer of 2002, not training the llamas to dance and that there is no video evidence in existence of her prowess in the kitchen or the bedroom.

Lesla passed knowing that “Seabiscuit” was the best movie ever, Bruno Mars was the best recording artist, Clint Eastwood the baddest man on the planet, and that men love a woman on a horse.

Although a less than average life span, Lesla did not live an average life. She traveled where she wanted to travel, laughed inappropriately at every chance, learned what she wanted to learn, fixed any animal you brought to her and loved who she wanted to love.

She will be sorely missed and is survived by her loving Husband Tim Rouze, Sister Gwen Lindsey and Brother Tim Broadman.

A private family ‘Celebration of Life’ will be held in lieu of a service sometime in 2019. Anyone wearing black will not be admitted to the memorial.

Donation in lieu of flowers can be sent to:

Front Street Animal Shelter, 2127 Front Street, Sacramento, CA 95818.

PH: 916-808-7387 [cityofsacramento.org](http://cityofsacramento.org)



**Anne Thorp**

*February 2, 1942 to January 22, 2019  
Carmel*

Anne had an artistic gift that she displayed in all aspects of her life, from fashion and homes, to events and organizations. Anne had a remarkable capability to organize mentally, events, actions, resources and timescales, thus making accomplishments in the fields of education, culture, and civic engagement.

Anne’s leadership was evident early, as at the age of 17. In Rochdale, England she was recognized as “head girl” giving instruction and guidance to over 16 prefects. Teachers relied on her skills to make the school run smoothly.

She studied at a Teacher’s College in London in Mathematics and Music.

She met Peter, her future husband, at Brunel College of Advanced Technology.

Anne grew her professional skills at the co-ed school in Chiswick where she taught math to seniors. Her ability to visualize complex organizational tasks was evident as she prepared the timetable for each term by melding classes, grade levels, subjects, and staff names into a single working spreadsheet.

In 1977 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Anne returned to University, obtaining Masters and then Doctorate degrees. Her study subject was “organizational behavior” and she taught it to undergraduate students.

Upon relocating to Minnesota in 1982, she consulted for the Bush Foundation, assessing the effectiveness of grants made to various communities in Minnesota, and the two Dakotas. She made many winter-time site visits, often in appalling weather.

Anne joined Saint Mary’s University of Minnesota as an academic leader becoming the Dean of Education for an innovative graduate program educating experienced teachers in advanced pedagogy. During her seven years tenure, she expanded this off-campus program from seventy-two students to over one thousand.

Moving to Carmel in 1998, Anne initially dedicated herself to the creation of a “new” home. Designing, painting, tiling floors and bathrooms and making all soft furnishings, even the lampshades, for a house originally built in 1936.

In 2004 she joined the Board of Carmel Music Society, eventually becoming Co-President with Peter. In this role she worked with the Board developing budgets, artist’s contracts, event scheduling, grant requests and much more.

Anne was also a mentor to young, and not so young, professionals as she shared her remarkable talents and strategies for success. She became a dear friend, trusted confidant, and wise woman for which Anne will always be loved and remembered.

Anne was diagnosed with lymphoma in mid December 2018 and was in CHOMP from December 31. She will be remembered by many who saw her concert introductions onstage, wearing a wide range of colorful jackets. We shall miss her.

In her memory, the Board of the Carmel Music Society has created a memorial fund in her name. Contributions will be gratefully acknowledged and listed by name in future concert programs (Box 22783, Carmel, 93922).

## Mildred Hunter Manley

October 7, 1924 – January 17, 2019  
Monterey, CA

Mildred passed away peacefully at the age of 94 with her son Roger by her side.



She was born the third of 5 siblings on a farm near Pomona, Kansas, to John Milton Hunter and Ethel Shea. Her father passed away in 1928 when she was 4 years old. The family struggled through the Depression with help from relatives.

Mildred participated in 4H and was always proud of the cow she raised and sold at auction. She graduated from Pomona High School in 1942 and went on to become a tack welder of bomb racks in an aircraft factory in Southern California. In 1946 she worked at the University of California Division of War Research in La Jolla, CA. There she photographed prints of bathythermograph slides measuring temperature variants in the thermocline. This data was used by submarines and destroyers to hide from enemy sonar.

She met Roger Bernard Manley when she moved to San Francisco in 1954. They were married in 1955 and had three sons, Roger, Kevin, and David. She was a homemaker, Cub Scout den mother, enjoyed bridge, bowling, crossword puzzles, quilt making, golf and building puzzles. During her last 18 months she built over 50 puzzles with her children and grandchildren.

Roger and Mildred traveled extensively during their retirement through all 50 states, Canada, Europe, and Australia. They enjoyed living in more rural areas such as Prescott, AZ, Carson City, NV, Sonoma, and finally Monterey, CA.

Her husband of 63 years, Roger Bernard Manley, passed in August of 2018 in Monterey. Mildred is survived by her sister, Mary Garner of Dallas, Texas; her three sons, Roger Michael and wife Carolann, Kevin and wife Nancy, David (Colleen D.); her six grandchildren, Kelsey, Chris (Alexa), Colter (Maranda), Hannah, Hayley, Brian (Shannon) and four great-grandchildren, Isla, Greta, Sage, and Markie Jo.

Her children are very grateful for the care she received from Pam and Debra from the Hospice of the Central Coast, from her caregivers Marilou, Kay, and Cia, and Dr. Kubica.

She will be interred with her husband, two country kids, together forever, at the Central Coast Veterans Cemetery in Seaside, CA.

## 'Billy Elliot' opens at Golden Bough

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

**POVERTY** IN a hardscrabble mining town can't keep a boy from pursuing his dreams as a ballet dancer in PacRep's "Billy Elliot, the Musical," which opens Saturday, Feb. 2, at the Golden Bough Playhouse.

Based on the hit film, "Billy Elliot," the musical follows the journey of an 11-year-old growing up in an English mining town in the 1980s. The boy is encouraged to pursue boxing, but he is drawn to ballet instead. His plight at first divides his community — and then unites it. Playwright Lee Hall wrote the lyrics, while none other than Elton John com-

posed the music.

Directed and choreographed by Joe Neisen, the musical stars Noah Pope as Billy Elliot. The cast also includes Rob Devlin, Lara Devlin, Donna Federic, Adam Angel, Colette Gsell, Kyle Richlin and Scott McQuistin.

The play continues Thursdays, Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays through Feb. 24. All shows start at 7:30 p.m., except Sunday matinees, which begin at 2 p.m.

Tickets are \$8 to \$44, with discounts available for children, students, teachers, seniors and active military. The theater is located on Monte Verde between Eighth and Ninth. Call (831) 622-0100.

Noah Pope, pictured here with cast members who play miners, portrays a boy who wants to be a ballet dancer in PacRep's "Billy Elliot: The Musical."



PHOTO/PACREP THEATRE

## Lovesick choreographer turns to the blues for solace, inspiration

By CHRIS COUNTS

**THE BLUES** and ballet seem like an unlikely combination, or at least they did until a lovesick choreographer brought the two together.

When Smuin Ballet performs Friday and Saturday (Feb. 1-2) at Sunset Center, the inventive San Francisco dance company plans to open the show with Trey McIntyre's "Blue Until June." The piece is paired with the music of blues great Etta James.

Commissioned by the Washington Ballet in 2000, McIntyre's piece will open the program at Sunset Center, which is titled "Dance Series 1."

"Trey was going through a breakup and it hit him really hard," Smuin's artistic director, Celia Fushille, told The Pine Cone. "When the relationship ended, someone told Trey, 'You will be blue until June.' That's how the title came to be."

McIntyre found solace in the music of the late blues singer Etta James.

"He was inspired by her soulful songs," Fushille explained. "The lyrics, in part, spoke to him."

After "Blue Until June," Smuin Ballet

presents a trio of pieces choreographed by its dancers: "Merely Players" by Nicole Haskins, "Reflections" by Ben Needham-Wood, and "Sinfonietta" by Rex Wheeler.

"We have been trying to foster the next generation of dance-makers," Fushille continued. "The dancers learn what it's like to be a choreographer, and they get a chance to see what works and what doesn't. We have some very talented choreographers among our ranks."

The program will end with two pieces by the late Michael Smuin, who founded the dance company: one of the first he created, "The Eternal Idol," and the last he wrote, "Schubert Scherzo." The latter debuted just a month after Smuin died in 2007.

The program is part of Smuin's 25th anniversary celebration, which Fushille said revisits "where we've been," and offers a peek at "where we're going." "I think Michael would be amazed at the way his company has continued to flourish," Fushille added.

Showtime is 7:30 p.m. Friday and 2 p.m. Saturday. Tickets are \$58 to \$76. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth. Call (831) 620-2048 or visit [www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org).

## COMPASS TAX & Financial Services



Debbie Hill, EA/Owner Maggie Manship, CTRP

### THE 2019 TAX FILING SEASON IS UNDERWAY!

Call Compass Tax & Financial Services to schedule your appointment today!

**(831) 324-4114**

2511 Garden Rd, Suite B-150, Monterey, CA 93940

[www.compasstaxpros.com](http://www.compasstaxpros.com)

## Sadie Sue

Sadie Sue was the cherished companion to a woman who recently passed away. She is healthy, great in the home, enjoys walks and is polite to humans or animals. Her future people will surely love her dearly.



Sadie is a Miniature Poodle at 12-years-old and 14 pounds.

If you'd like to meet Sadie, please fill out an online adoption application.

**831-718-9122**

Ad Sponsored by  
Judy LeRoy  
with Ruby and Jackson.  
(If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)



**Peace of Mind DOG RESCUE**  
Helping Senior Dogs and Senior People

[WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG](http://WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG)

P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

## HONEY PI

My name is Honey Pi and I just lost my life-long guardian. I'm an 11-year-old tuxedo girl and am gentle, sweet, observant and smart. When I trust my person, my favorite things are snoozing in their lap, tummy rubs and being talked to. I also like snacking on kitty grass and Greenies treats. I am indoors only and have a bit of arthritis.



All I want is a place to call my own. Maybe that's with you?

Call Golden Oldies at 831-200-9700 if you would like to meet Honey Pi.

All Golden Oldies cats are spayed/neutered and current on medical.



**Golden Oldies**  
Older Cats  
New Beginnings  
[www.gocatrescue.org](http://www.gocatrescue.org)

If you would like to sponsor our next ad give us a call at 831-200-9700

## Help Gretel Find Her Way Home!

Gretel wants to follow you everywhere, no trail of breadcrumbs needed! This adorable 1-year-old, 7-pound Chihuahua / Terrier mix is brimming with wags and happy energy. She gets along nicely with other dogs and is mastering her house training skills. She's a wonderful little friend!



Sponsor an ad! Call AFRP at 831-333-0722 for more information!

**AFRP Adoption Center**  
160 Fountain Ave, Pacific Grove  
**Pet Supplies Plus** in Pacific Grove  
**Petco** at Del Monte Center  
**Pet Food Express** in Carmel

**AFRP**  
ANIMAL FRIENDS  
RESCUE PROJECT

[www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org](http://www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org)  
**831-333-0722**

# LIGHTHOUSE

From page 1A

The nonprofit that organizes three-hour walking tours of Point Sur and helps fund projects there. Before the closure, tours were scheduled Saturdays and Sundays at 10 a.m. and Wednesdays at 1 p.m., with a second tour offered on Saturdays and Wednesdays during the summer. Full moon tours — and an annual Halloween ghost tour — are also offered.

The lighthouse was built at a time when maritime travel along the California coast was a risky endeavor. In the decades before the Point Sur lighthouse was built, hundreds of ships crashed along the coast, including the steamer, The Ventura, which ran aground just north of Point Sur in 1875.

The lighthouse opened in 1889 when the first keeper and his family moved in. But even with the facility operating, at least nine ships sank in the vicinity after it opened. The keepers, meanwhile, lived an isolated life — only a trail existed south of Monterey, so a trip to town was an arduous task.

The United States Coast Guard started automating lighthouses in the 1970s, and in 1974, the last keeper left Point Sur. Today, the Coast Guard regularly services the facility.



PINE CONE FILE

Once a beacon for mariners navigating Big Sur's treacherous coastline, Point Sur Lighthouse is now a popular attraction. But it closed for repairs last month, and the work could continue for as long as a year.

# ADA

From page 1A

he argued that he wasn't able to book disabled-accessible rooms on the inns' websites or their sites were not specific as to what the rooms offered. Avalos said he encountered the issues while trying to book a room for a September 2018 visit to Carmel.

The inns he targeted were La Playa, The Getaway, Horizon Inn & Ocean View Lodge, Svendsgaard's Inn, Carmel Country Inn, Coachman's Inn, Carmel Lodge, Carmel Fireplace Inn, Briarwood Inn, Monte Verde Inn, Tradewinds Carmel, Carmel Inn & Suites, Colonial Terrace Inn, the Cypress Inn and the Pine Inn.

Joe Manning, who represents Avalos, did not answer questions from The Pine Cone, including how many lawsuits he's filed on Avalos' behalf in California.

While six of the inns have opted to settle, others have decided to fight the claims in court. Carmel Lodge, which is on San Carlos Street, challenged Avalos' right to sue because he "failed to suffer an actual or imminent injury," while Carmel Fireplace Inn, which is on Mission, said that having to modify its website to "address the barriers" Avalos alleged would create an "undue burden." And La Playa said that it is not liable for alleged damages because the inn did not "engage in any discriminatory actions."

Citing the ADA, Avalos contends anyone with a disability must "be provided full and equal access to the goods, services and facilities provided by hotel owners and operators."

Some inns direct prospective guests to call for more information about accessible rooms, but Avalos' suits say that having to use a phone "merely obstructs plaintiff's ability to reserve a room in the same manner as able-bodied users."

Avalos has filed lawsuits in other California counties, claiming his civil rights were violated because businesses did not abide by ADA laws.

**TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL**

BEST House Cleaning '16, '17, '18

So Many Dust Bunnies,  
So Little Time

- Experienced
- Professional

Offering a personal and friendly touch for 30 years.

**BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS**

**626-4426**

TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com

**BOOKKEEPER WANTED**

Experience in Accounts Receivable and Accounts Payable required  
**(Full Charge Preferred, but we can train).**

Flexible hours:  
Part time leading to full time.

---

Resumes can be dropped off at  
MJ Murphy's Lumber  
10 West Carmel Valley Road  
or mailed to PO Box 189,  
Carmel Valley CA 93924

**Dr. John Hausdorff,  
Board-Certified Oncologist,**

will be giving a free talk on what to do when cancer returns following surgery, radiation, and if it resists hormone therapy.

**WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 6th**  
5 to 6:15 p.m.  
Westland House Monterey  
100 Barney Segal Lane  
*For information contact:*  
**(831) 915-6466**

**THE DOOR COMPANY**

GARAGE DOORS AND GARAGE DOOR OPENERS

**"QUALITY AT A REASONABLE PRICE"**

**831-763-0563**

Contractor License #651452

2019/20  
SEASON  
TICKETS

**SF 49ERS  
TICKETS  
FOR SALE**

— 2-6 Tickets —  
**50 YD. LINE CLUB SEATS**

Buy Season and/or the right to own (SBL)  
**831-626-6223 • 702-376-4823**  
lswylandgallerycarmel@gmail.com

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email —  
Free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

**ANIMAL HOSPITAL  
AT MID VALLEY CENTER, CARMEL**

831.624.8509

*Providing the highest quality medical and surgical services for dogs and cats*

▲ Therapeutic Laser
▲ Diagnostic

▲ Trauma/Emergency
▲ Surgery
▲ Digital Xrays

▲ Ultrasound
▲ In House Laboratory

**The SPCA for Monterey County**

*Kitties of the Week*

*Tito* 8 years old

Tito is a sweet and handsome kitty looking for the purr-fect home to nap on laps and relax under the sun for the rest of his golden years.

*Amigo* 10 mos. old

Amigo is a bit shy and would prefer a quiet home where he can relax, play, and become your #1 amigo today!

Call us at (831) 373-2631  
for more information about adopting Tito & Amigo  
*Sponsored by Friends of All Cats*  
[www.SPCAmc.org](http://www.SPCAmc.org)

*Welcoming  
New Customers*

- No Long Waiting Time
- Prescriptions Filled in 15 minutes\*
- Accepting Most Medicare Part D Plans
- Same Day Delivery • Accepts Tricare

\*In-stock inventory

*Over 100 Years of Service  
Still Locally Owned & Operated*

**CARMEL DRUG STORE**  
Ocean Ave. & San Carlos, Carmel  
**831.624.3819**  
[www.CarmelDrugStore.com](http://www.CarmelDrugStore.com)

Pharmacy Hours: 9am-6pm Mon-Fri  
Store Hours: 8am-10pm • 7 Days a Week

**Ask about our Dental Special and Wellness Profiles**

**Karl Anderson, DVM**  
U.C. Davis School of Veterinary Medicine

**Available for housecalls for Euthanasia and other situations as appropriate.**

**Lori Anderson, RVT**  
Hospital Manager

**FREE EXAM FOR ALL NEW PATIENTS**

**312 Mid Valley Center • 831-624-8509**  
*Near Jeffrey's Grill & Catering*

Serving Carmel, Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove, Monterey and other surrounding areas.

# Local, regional parks could feel impact of new law on street vendors

By CHRIS COUNTS

CALIFORNIA'S NEW sidewalk vending law makes it legal for sellers to operate in many places, including parks. While the law exempts state parks, vendors are suddenly allowed to sell hot dogs, T-shirts, jewelry, etc., in local parks.

The law does have a provision in it that could keep vendors out of Palo Corona Regional Park, but not Garland Ranch Regional Park.

The law states that a "local authority" can't prohibit a vendor "from selling food or merchandise in a park owned or

operated by the local authority" — unless an agreement grants a concessionaire an exclusive right to operate there.

The Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District recently acquired the former Rancho Cañada Golf Club, and with it, a concessionaire that operates there.

"The concessionaire came with the transfer of the property," park district general manager Rafael Payan told The Pine Cone. "They're first in line to provide food and beverages to the site."

But no such concessionaire exists at Garland Park, which would seemingly make it legal for a vendor to operate there.

There are no local parks in Big Sur other than the park district's Mill Creek Preserve, which was severely damaged during the Soberanes Fire and is closed indefinitely. There are a number of popular state parks down the coast, but they don't have to comply with the new law, state parks spokesperson Adeline Yee said.

"SB 946 doesn't affect California State Parks, including those in the Big Sur area," Yee told The Pine Cone. "The law applies to local governments and not state parks."

Also exempted from the new law are federal properties like Pfeiffer Beach and Sand Dollar Beach.

## VENDOR

From page 1A

price of all my products and then said I had a giclée print that was the same as another artist's," de Guigne said, which also wasn't true.

De Guigne said she was unable to get the names of any of them. Upset and afraid, she called Carmel P.D.

"They told me it wasn't harassment, that there wasn't much they could do, and then they gave me a lecture about how the town wasn't happy with the vending," she said. "And then they said they were not familiar with the regulations."

Two code enforcement officers appeared again, this time telling her she was set up too close to a trashcan and a green curb. De Guigne wanted to know where she could legally sell, but the officers said the city couldn't provide that information and invited her to walk the commercial district with them to find a place. She said she declined the offer and packed up.

"I found a new spot on Sunday — that was a much more positive experience," she said, adding that on both days, she sought places where she would be out of the way of passersby and wouldn't block any store entrances.

### 'Tried to be considerate'

The folks at Bittner's on Sunday were "especially nice," while those at Artemis Leathers and Carrigg's were tolerant, she said. "They were all friendly, and I just tried to be considerate of where I was going to vend."

As unpleasant as her Friday experience was, de Guigne said she's undaunted.

"My love for Carmel is greater than any harassment thrown my way," she said. "We all live in such a beautiful community."

She's planning to set up in the same spot

on the south side of Ocean east of San Carlos Feb. 1-2 from 11:30 a.m. to 3 p.m. and has pledged to donate 20 percent of her sales to the Arts Council for Monterey County. De Guigne said she's grateful for the opportunity to get out of the solitary environment of her studio and sell her cards and prints.

Figuring out how and where to sell might get a little easier after Tuesday, when the council considers several changes to the street-vending ordinance that was adopted on an emergency basis last month, shortly after a new state law went in effect, overturning Carmel's decades-old ban on street selling.

### Fewer setbacks

For instance, planning director Marc Wiener will recommend to the council that, rather than requiring sellers to stay 25 feet away from any trashcan, painted curb, driveway, bench, bus stop, intersection and alley way, sidewalk vendors would simply be required to not obstruct them.

He is also proposing removing the 200-foot buffers from the police and fire stations and reducing other setbacks to 50 feet for the farmers market and other public events, and 25 feet for other vendors and emergency workers on a call. A 25-foot buffer around the monuments in Devendorf Park will be added.

Vendors may also be able to sell for longer than six months, as Wiener is suggesting their permits end when the temporary law expires early next January, when a permanent ordinance will presumably replace it.

Other proposed changes include requiring vendors to sell for a minimum of 40 hours per month, weather permitting, and imposing the minimum sidewalk width of 10 feet for selling only in the commercial districts. Carts would be a maximum of 32 inches wide (as opposed to the current 36-inch limit) but could include a cover, as required by the Monterey County Health Department for food sellers, and could

After being repeatedly yelled at when she set up her cart on Lincoln near Ocean Friday, Alyson de Guigne moved to a new spot on Ocean east of San Carlos Sunday, and was there again this week.

PHOTO/KERRY BELSER



carry propane.

Wiener will recommend requiring food vendors to comply with the city's bans on plastic straws and utensils, single-use to-go containers that aren't compostable or recyclable, and Styrofoam, and prohibiting noise-makers like megaphones, bells or whistles.

While Wiener is recommending the initial permits expire when the emergency ordinance does, he said several vendors told him that's not enough time to recoup the \$7,000 to \$11,000 required to get up and running. Therefore, he said, the council could choose to allow the original permit holders to renew theirs, with an expiration date in another one to five years, rather than issuing permits to new sellers.

"Placing an expiration date on the permits would help ensure that there is equal opportunity for individuals wishing to operate in the city," Wiener explained. "A waiting list would be maintained should one of the permit holder choose not to operate or should the permit be revoked."

The council could choose to allow those permits to be renewed continually, or it could

impose a lottery system, Wiener's preferred option, "as it would be the fairest way of allocating permits." Alternatively, the council could establish certain criteria for granting the permits, with planners scoring each application, but that would be time consuming and "could lead to the perception of impropriety." Finally, the permits could be issued on a first-come-first-served basis, as the original 13 were last month.

### Budget, lights on agenda

Wiener also wants the council to determine whether the owner of the business should be required to do the actual selling.

The council meeting is set to begin at 4:30 p.m. in city hall on Monte Verde south of Ocean Avenue. Other items on the agenda include the consent calendar with several reports, a contract, a new lease with the Carmel Youth Center, and council appointments, and hearings on the midyear budget report and consideration of options for lighting the medians on Ocean Avenue. For more information and a complete agenda, visit [www.ci.carmel.ca.us](http://www.ci.carmel.ca.us).

## Our readers love The Pine Cone because it's ...

- Convenient in print
- Reliable on a PC
- Nifty on a smart phone

## And it really looks great on the iPad!

Free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



### The Carmel Pine Cone

McCloud: Finances, Flanders warrant sixth term

SPCA: Most rescued brown pelicans will recover

County, residents debate one-way Scenic Road

Swollen river threatens Highway 1 in Big Sur

Khaki's clothing store at Carmel Plaza — see page 6A

McCloud: Finances, Flanders warrant sixth term

SPCA: Most rescued brown pelicans will recover

County, residents debate one-way Scenic Road

Swollen river threatens Highway 1 in Big Sur

Khaki's clothing store at Carmel Plaza — see page 6A

# ATTORNEY

From page 1A

city attorney should be from outside the area, instead wanting candidates who are familiar with Carmel.

Chamber of commerce CEO Jenny MacMurdo read a letter from the government affairs committee recommending the next attorney be experienced in the fields of municipal law, HR and personnel law, and land use issues.

"We feel these skill sets are essential in order to effectively address the current issues that affect our community," she said.

"The city attorney should be honest, have integrity, have knowledge of and/or practice in municipal law, be free of any affiliation with any elected or appointed representative of Carmel, and have a sense of humor and kindness," Cindy Lloyd commented.

Hugo Ferlito, an outspoken critic of Mozingo, wanted the process of choosing the next lawyer to be "transparent." He



Dave Potter



Glen Mozingo

suggested forming a committee to make recommendations to the council.

Karen Ferlito recommended the council first do a "quick and dirty analysis" of what kinds of issues and complaints have cost the most money, whether trip-and-fall lawsuits, personnel matters, or municipal code enforcement.

"If we're spending money on things that can be corrected, that might influence who we would choose to do this job," she said.

### Someone who will say, 'No'

An attorney who divides her time between here and Massachusetts said the city needs a lawyer who will tell the council, "No, you're going too far, you need to think about this in another way, this is not an appropriate step."

Resident Georgina Armstrong said she'd like to see a full-time attorney on the payroll, since those working for outside firms aren't always available and might have conflicts.

"We need someone dedicated to the city," she said.

Resident Sarah Berling said she wants a lawyer who is "comfortable letting us know what the legal expenses are, so that we as council and the public know what the specific expenses are."

Potter said his "jury is still out" regarding whether the lawyer should be on the payroll or on contract. "If it's a person who works for the city, if there's a need to sever that relationship, it's difficult to do," he observed.

Potter also said he wouldn't "want to be schooling someone in the art of municipal law."

"I think we've learned some lessons over the last few years," Potter observed during the meeting. "This is our chance to set this ship right."

Council members acknowledged they'll need an interim attorney while they find Mozingo's replacement and discussed

the possibility of having assistant city attorney Jon Giffen and deputy city attorney Gerard Rose do the work. Mozingo hired them to help him.

"I would like to be able to take our time to find the right person," councilman Bobby Richards said.

The council also discussed whether to involve other law-

yers in the search, whether to hire a firm to find the right candidates, and how to keep the search for the next city attorney as apolitical as possible.

"This is not the last of these forums," Potter said at the end of the meeting. "We're looking forward to the next one. We value your input."

## PET SPECIALISTS OF MONTEREY IS PROUD TO WELCOME

### DR. SAMI AL-NADAF, DVM (VETERINARY ONCOLOGIST)

Dr. Al-Nadaf received his bachelor of science and doctor of veterinary medicine from North Carolina State University. He went on to complete a small animal medicine and surgery internship from Virginia-Maryland College of Veterinary Medicine in 2015.

He recently completed a three-year medical oncology residency at the University of California, Davis, Veterinary Medical Teaching Hospital. We are excited to welcome board-certified oncologist, Dr. Sami Al-Nadaf to Pet Specialists of Monterey!



PET SPECIALISTS  
EMERGENCY +

Your complete **24-hour emergency** and full-service specialty hospital.

**Surgery - Internal Medicine**  
**Cardiology - Oncology**  
**ICU and Emergency Care**

Located in Stone Creek Shopping Center at 451 Canyon Del Rey Blvd. in Del Rey Oaks, CA  
831-899-7387(PETS) or 831-899-4838(4VET) | [www.ThePetSpecialists.com](http://www.ThePetSpecialists.com)



*In your 40s, it was so many responsibilities, so little time.*



### Here, you have balance.

Every age has its joys and challenges, whether you're 20 or 40. But those over 65 can relax at Carmel Valley Manor, a life care community. It has an ideal climate, fine dining and fun activities, with three levels of care, should you need them. For information, call Angie Machado, (800) 544-5546 or visit [cvmanor.com](http://cvmanor.com)

### Celebrating 55 Years



8545 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, California 93923  
License #270700110 COA #082

CARMEL VALLEY  
MANOR

## NOW SCHEDULING NEW PATIENTS:

JULIE R. FAGUNDES, DDS



DENTIST  
BY THE  
SEA

- COMPLETE FAMILY DENTAL CARE
- GRADUATE OF LOMA LINDA U.
- CARING & PROFESSIONAL STAFF
- OVER 20 YEARS EXPERIENCE
- MOST INSURANCE ACCEPTED
- OPEN FRIDAYS

New Patient Cleaning  
**\$99**

Includes Exam & Necessary  
X-rays (Valued at \$457)

**Complimentary  
Second Opinion**

Includes Exam &  
Necessary X-rays

831-624-3549 DENTISTBYTHESEA.COM  
26365 CARMEL RANCHO BLVD, STE E, CARMEL

# Editorial

## Junipero Serra, Mary Poppins, Atticus Finch ... and you

LAST WEEKEND the New York Times printed an op-ed column from an English professor at a college in Oregon explaining, in all seriousness, why the 1964 Disney film, "Mary Poppins," starring Julie Andrews and Dick van Dyke, is racist.

According to Daniel Pollack-Pelzner, "Mary Poppins" isn't just harmless fun, it's an offensive perpetuator of bigoted stereotypes because its white actors have soot on their faces when they perform the rooftop dance number, "Step in Time." Oh, and because one of its characters mentions the word "Hottentots."

But that's not all. A few years ago, another commentary appeared in the Times, announcing to the world that the revered 1960 book, "To Kill a Mockingbird," by Harper Lee, should also be consigned to the dustbins of history because of its grievous racial stereotypes — namely, because its protagonist is a "white savior" (played in the film version by Gregory Peck) whose intervention is needed to rescue a black man.

These controversies remind us of the furor that erupted in 2015 when Junipero Serra, founder of the California missions, was being considered for sainthood. Serra, it was averred by various activists, wasn't a well intentioned priest who helped bring civilization to California, he was a genocidal racist who enslaved, if not mostly eliminated, the Native American population that stood in the way of his imperial onslaught.

Obviously, from the perspective of 21st-century America, the treatment of Native Americans at the hands of the pioneers and settlers who paved the way for the United States to expand all the way across the continent was terribly cruel and brutal. Indisputably, by modern standards, Junipero Serra was a criminal and a racist. But as we pointed out three years ago, so was practically everybody else who lived in the 18th century. By our standards, every schoolteacher in the old days abused their students, most parents physically endangered, if not purposely injured, their children, and almost every husband cruelly mistreated his wife. The military intentionally harmed its soldiers, every prison was a place of torture, there was no justice in the courts, churches were full of bigots, hospitals were places you went to get sick and die, all doctors were quacks, pharmacies sold nothing but fake medicines, much of the food was horribly tainted and dangerous, and the entire human race embraced values that today would be considered racist, sexist, homophobic, etc., etc., etc.

But judging the past by the standards of the present is a pointless exercise. What people did long ago is worth studying not so we can decide whether it should be condemned, but so we can improve ourselves today.

Unfortunately, the Mary Poppins and Mockingbird controversies show that not only has our advice about the past been ignored, the condemnation of the people who came before us has extended beyond their overt acts to the subtleties of their word choices and plotlines. And even when you think you're acting virtuously, as Junipero Serra, P.L. Travers, and certainly Lee thought they were, you can be pilloried by voices of conscience that arise after you're dead.

But what happens when, just a few decades from now, our own behavior is put under the microscope by our morally superior and smarter descendants?

As Dominic Green observed on spectatorUSA.com this week, you can start with the fact that Prof. Pollack-Pelzner is guilty of cultural appropriation because he teaches Shakespeare but isn't British.

Similarly, it must be pointed out, the people who took issue with Poppins and Mockingbird did so in English, which is an invention of the vilest race of people who ever walked the earth. Oh, the callousness!

And what about you? Did you use an automobile, turn on a light, or fly in an airplane lately? Don't you know that Henry Ford, Thomas Edison and the Wright brothers were aggressive capitalistic exploiters of the working class? Have you appreciated Mozart or Michelangelo recently? It would take days to list their crimes — starting with the fact they were both men. Have you gone to church? Felt patriotic about your country? Used a computer, read a newspaper or watched TV? Eaten in a restaurant? Attended a sporting event? Flushed a toilet or turned on the heat? Paid taxes? Taught your children right from wrong? Then you're as guilty as anyone of benefiting from, which is to say endorsing, the inherently wicked phenomenon heretofore known as Western Civilization, but which was developed over a period of time that would more appropriately be called the Malevolent Millennia.

The entire thing was unspeakably terrible, and we're all its heirs.

If these words depress you so much you feel like jumping off a bridge — don't. Those are probably racist, too.

## BEST of BATES



"Tent city?"

"No, AT&T."

## Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to mail@carmelpinecone.com

### 'Defeating the purpose'

Dear Editor,

Doesn't the granting of street vendor licenses to existing established businesses (Richard Pepe and Bruno's market) defeat the purpose of promoting small individual entrepreneurs?

John Wilson, Rocklin

### 'Flagrant violations'

Dear Editor,

The new statewide street vendor law that took effect January 1 was intended to provide an opportunity for economically challenged individuals who wanted to start a business. For \$450 and a cart, they could become entrepreneurs.

Interestingly, Carmel opted to grant these permits to the rich and famous of Carmel.

Pepe, who already owns several very successful restaurants, former Mayor Steve Dallas, Flaherty's Restaurant and several other affluent citizens.

I understand that these permits were ap-

proved by the planning and building department, based on guidelines approved by the city council.

Why would they flagrantly violate the intent of the law?

Something doesn't smell right.

Burr Schinner, Carmel

### 'Need a better plan'

Dear Editor,

A report presented by the City of Carmel at the December council meeting showed our unfunded CalPERS pension liability to be \$72 million to \$138 million. In a city with a \$23 million-a-year budget, this is a very serious financial crisis which may force us into bankruptcy.

The focus to date seems to be on borrowing to make minimum payments, rather than addressing the underlying problem. Carmel borrowed \$6 million in 2012 and is now contemplating borrowing \$20+ million to continue making minimum payments.

Other options to explore include:

1. Lobby the State of California to take responsibility for all CalPERS unfunded liabilities. They created CalPERS and should be required to manage it competently.

2. Lobby Congressman Panetta to intervene. He represents all the cities on the Monterey Peninsula which also face bankruptcy due to CalPERS. Lobby our governor, U.S. senators, state senator and state representative.

See LETTERS page 27A

- Publisher ..... Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
- Production/Sales Manager .. Jackie Edwards (jackie@carmelpinecone.com)
- Office Manager ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Reporters ..... Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
- ..... Kelly Nix (274-8664)
- Features Editor ..... Elaine Hesser (274-8661)
- Advertising Sales ..... Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)
- Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach
- ..... Meena Lewellen (274-8655)
- Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City ..... Jessica Caird (274-8590)
- Real estate classifieds ..... Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- Legal Notices ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Ad Design ..... Sharron Smith (274-2767), Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- Ad Design & Obituaries ..... Anne Papineau (274-8654)
- Office Assistant ..... Hannah Miller (274-8593)
- Circulation Manager ..... Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
- For complete contact info: www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm

# The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 105 No. 5 • February 1, 2019

©Copyright 2019 by Carmel Communications, Inc.  
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950  
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921  
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com  
or firstname@carmelpinecone.com  
Telephone: (831) 274-8593  
Fax: (831) 375-5018

### The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

## HARD WORK AND A COVETED BIKE WERE JUST THE BEGINNING

JAMES KELLOGG pulls a fleece jacket over a collared shirt, laces up his running shoes, and heads over to Carmel Valley Athletic Club, where he has served as general manager for 18 months. While he enjoys his job and the relaxed atmosphere of the fitness club, the crisp shirt reveals his familiarity with far more formal sectors of the hospitality industry.

In fact, on his first day at CVAC, a woman climbed out of the pool, studied the new manager and said, "I've heard good things about you, but you're overdressed."

Kellogg's career all began with a bicycle.

As a kid, he wanted a mono-shock suspension bike (a fancy mountain bike) more than just about anything. His mom, a single woman raising four kids in Pacific Grove, said she couldn't buy it — but, she said, if he got a job, he could save up the money himself.

### Exhilaration

For Kellogg, the lightbulb went on. "If you work, you can get the stuff you want." He was 15 when he took a job at The Lodge at Pebble Beach. At 16, he added a gig with The Pine Cone, assembling three sections of the newspaper. At a penny a paper, he got his productivity up to a thousand in 60 minutes, earning him \$10 an hour.

During his junior year, Kellogg left high

Kellogg held 11 different jobs during his 10 years at Pebble Beach, among them, manager of the Cypress Room, the Gallery Restaurant, conference services, the Beach & Tennis Club dining room, and room service.

"Room service was exhilarating," he said. "Everyone was teeing off first thing in the morning, so I had to deliver all breakfasts by 7 a.m. The key was not to forget anything or it would throw off the whole schedule. That was a real training ground for me, a classy experience for a kid coming from humble experiences."

Kellogg moved from Pebble Beach to Monterey Peninsula Country Club, where he served as food and beverage

Manager for five years. He then took the opportunity to become a partner and general manager for Fresh Cream, the beloved and elegant restaurant at Heritage Harbor in Monterey.

"In the hospitality field, the shifts among different companies can make it sound like a guy can't keep a job. But this kind of movement is endemic to the industry," Kellogg said. "Instead of 'How are you?' the more common greeting is, 'Where are you now?'"

Kellogg's longest run was with Tehama, where he served as food and beverage manager, and then general manager, from 1999 until 2015.

During his 16 years there, Kellogg encountered a lot of interesting and accomplished people, one of whom was the man who hired him — Clint Eastwood.

"He pretty much asked me if I wanted the job and what I intended to do with it," Kellogg said.

### Intangible charm

It was through Eastwood that Kellogg met many notable golfers, musicians, actors and entrepreneurs. The most impressive was Neil Armstrong, whom he asked what it was like to look back at Earth.

"Neil said, 'We had earthrises like you're used to sunrises. But that wasn't as incredible as looking the other direction.'"

See **KELLOGG** next page



James Kellogg

## Great Lives

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

school, passed the GED exam, and went to work full time. He later spent two years at Monterey Peninsula College, followed by a year at Modesto Junior College. Finding no hospitality jobs in Modesto similar to what he had experienced here, he came home.

By 19, Kellogg had become manager of The Tap Room at Pebble Beach, before he was old enough to drink. And thus began, in earnest, what has become more than 40 years in the service sector.

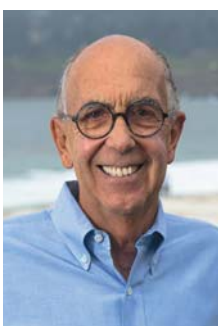
"I had discovered nice shoes, suits, fresh-squeezed orange juice and croissants," Kellogg said. "I was hooked on hospitality."

## Clark's CARMEL STONE

Boulders, Cobbles, DG, Path Fines  
Baserock, Sand and Gravel

Landscape Materials  
Delivery Available

Will Clark  
831/385-3204



Paul Brocchini  
(831) 601.1620  
PaulB@CarmelRealtyCompany.com  
DRE #00904451

Realtors and Pine Cone Real Estate Columnists

### OUR 10-YEAR REAL ESTATE MARKET REVIEW PUBLISHED TODAY

GROSS SALES PLUNGE IN 4TH QUARTER-WHAT DOES IT MEAN?

See RE Section Page 18



Mark Ryan  
(831) 238.1498  
MarkRyan@CarmelRealtyCompany.com  
DRE #01458945

**BROCCHINI-RYAN**  
www.CarmelAbodes.com



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



## A long and animated love story

A BRONZE and glass sculpture, 10 feet tall, overlooks Laguna Beach in Orange County, depicting a slender woman, arms fully extended to hold a large, colorful scarf overhead. The scarf and her long hair are lifted on a playful wind.

"Sea Breeze" earned its place on one of California's most beautiful beaches when its creator, Carmel Valley artist Sukdev "Suki"

"Yes," Maria confirmed with a wink. "I married him when I was 5."

They met in 1968, when both were employed as professional animators in Hollywood drawing cartoons for Hanna-Barbera Productions, the company that gave us Yogi Bear, Huckleberry Hound, Scooby Doo, The Jetsons, The Flintstones, and many other Saturday morning characters. Maria — known professionally as Maria Jursic Miletic — also drew the cartoon opening for "I Dream of Jeannie."

"He was unbelievably handsome, and women were after him," Maria said. "He

was my assistant, so they were constantly pulling me aside and asking, 'Oh, how can I get to Suki?' And I would say, 'Well, ask him out, or whatever ... but don't ask me.'"

She continued, "He swears he fell in love right away — love at first sight — but I'd had enough of marriage and men at the time. I just wanted to work and feed my children and be a mother. But he just wouldn't give up, so I married him."

Each had come a very long way to meet the other.

### Ransacked house

Maria had grown up behind the Iron Curtain, in Yugoslavia, enduring the tyrannical reign of Josip Tito, a dictator whose government sentenced her brother — 18 years old and still in high school — to eight years in prison for writing in his personal journal about life in a communist country.

"He showed the journal to a friend. The friend told the militia. The militia ransacked our house and took my brother away. The friend got a bicycle," Maria recounted.

Maria's art career began at 17, doing illustrations for newspapers, which gave way to a job as an animator at the Zagreb Film Studio, the first small, foreign studio to win an Oscar.

In 1957, a 22-year-old Maria and her then-husband got permission to spend New Year's Eve in Italy with 20 other couples.

## Carmel's artists

By DENNIS TAYLOR

Dail, won a statewide competition over hundreds of other entrants. That was in 2016, but, really, the piece symbolizes a love story more than five decades in the making. Suki modeled it after his wife, Maria, an equally accomplished artist.

"We have been married 50 years," he boasted.



PHOTO/PHILIP GEIGER

After more than 50 years together, Maria and Suki Dail are still in love — and making beautiful art together.

See **DAIL** next page



**ADAM MONIZ**  
RESULTS FOR CARMEL

Real Estate Solutions  
For When Needs Change.

Call 831.601.3320  
AdamMoniz.com

DRE: 01885594

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**Chartwell School:**  
Empowering students who  
think and learn differently.



For students with dyslexia and other learning differences.

Prospective parents:

join us for a Tuesday Tour  
Tuesday, February 5 at 10:30 am.

Register today at [www.chartwell.org](http://www.chartwell.org) or call 831.394.3468  
Chartwell School | 2511 Numa Watson Rd. | Seaside, CA 93955



# KELLOGG

From previous page

A renowned person becomes a regular person when there are a lot of other renowned people in the room, Kellogg said. “And they often made me feel like I was someone among them.”

In 2006, Kellogg married Liz Kellogg, at Lovers Point. Perhaps an obvious venue choice would have been Tehama, but he felt he’d need to invite all the members if he held his wedding there. The hospitality industry generously provided many elements of the special occasion. The Eastwoods hosted the newlyweds at their home in Hawaii for their honeymoon.

“I’ve known James for decades in a few leadership incarnations,” said Dina Eastwood. “He’s always been much more than a manager. He’s not only astute at guiding his staff, he’s like a dependable friend to all members and guests who are lucky enough to know him.”

“James brings an intangible charm and energy to every place he works. Knowing he was there always brought immense comfort and joy to any event — or simple dinner — he was working.”

### A sense of community

After Kellogg left Tehama, it was Dina Eastwood who recommended him for the general manager position at CVAC.

“The club business, unlike the restaurant business, is about building relationships,” Kellogg said. “I went to high school with CVAC members. I did their weddings or their daughters’ weddings. There is a daily interaction among members; it’s a lifestyle. This is a different level of club than I’m used to, but it’s also a larger and very active, engaged club.”

At CVAC, Kellogg has encountered a sense of community within a healthy environment, and he’s happy to be a part of it, to feel like he’s home. He also realizes a lot of people are looking to him with high expectations of service.

“What I’ve learned about being in service is that you need to go above and beyond the call, not just meeting expectations,

but making members — all members — feel special. Still, after more than 40 years in hospitality, I’m always looking to see what more I can learn, do, give.”

# DAIL

From previous page

“The government sent 10 men to guard us, although we didn’t realize it at the time,” she remembered.

At 3 a.m., Maria and her husband pulled coats over their pajamas, grabbed their suitcases, snuck down a staircase and attempted to escape, but found a locked door.

“My husband saw a set of keys and leapt over a counter, but woke up a young man who was sleeping on the other side,” she recalled. “The man said, ‘I cannot open the door for you ... they’ll kill me!’ and my husband said, ‘I will kill you if you don’t!’ So the boy opened the door and we escaped into the night.”

Maria, whose father was Canadian, was ushered out of the country by the Canadian Embassy. Her husband, a Yugoslavian, had to return to his home country.

She worked 12 years in Toronto for an animation company that did contract work for Hanna-Barbera and was then recruited to join Hanna-Barbera in Hollywood.

Suki, a native of India, began as a traditional painter but created his first public art piece in 1963, a sculpture of an archer was placed on the grounds of Punjab University, where he had studied and taught art.

After graduating from art college, he set out to visit Rome and London but instead talked his way into a job at a studio in Brussels, Belgium, where he duplicated original paintings by Toulouse-Lautrec for commercial sale.

“My boss had to ask the king of Belgium for permission to hire me,” he said. “He told the king he couldn’t find any Belgians who could work as well as I did, so the king gave me a work visa.”

**Law Office of  
Sara Senger**

30 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE  
IN MEDI-CAL ESTATE PLANNING

Elder Law

Wills and Trusts

Special Needs Trusts

*I will make home and hospital visits*

2511 Garden Rd., Suite A230 Monterey  
(831) 646-5424 | sgsenger@att.net



Come see why so many people around  
the world are hooked on hot yoga!



**Introductory  
Special**

\*available to new students  
residing in Monterey County

**3 Yoga Classes  
for \$25**

**SWEET HEAT**  
hot yoga



170 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove  
831-333-1007 | www.SweetHeatHotYoga.com

# Worship

CARMEL ~ CARMEL VALLEY ~ MONTEREY  
PACIFIC GROVE ~ PEBBLE BEACH

**Christian Science Church**  
Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.  
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.  
Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.  
Childcare & Parking Provided  
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631



**Church in the Forest**  
at Stevenson School, Pebble Beach  
**Sundays at 9:45 AM**

*A Sermon Series on Jeremiah*

[www.churchintheforest.org](http://www.churchintheforest.org)  
**This Sunday: Erasamo “Orazio” Aiello, tenor**  
COMPLIMENTARY gate access & valet parking

**Carmel Mission Basilica**  
Sat. Mass: 5:30 PM fulfills Sunday obligation.  
Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM & 5:30 PM  
Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)  
3080 Rio Road, Carmel

**Church of the Wayfarer**  
(A United Methodist Church) • 10 am Worship Service



‘Responding to  
Difficult Truths’

Pastor Luke Ham

Nursery Care for Infants & Toddlers  
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea  
831.624.3550 • [www.churchofthewayfarer.com](http://www.churchofthewayfarer.com)

First United Methodist Church  
of Pacific Grove  
[www.butterflychurch.org](http://www.butterflychurch.org)

‘Today’

The Rev. Audrey Ward  
CELEBRATION OF HOLY COMMUNION  
Loving Child Care, Children’s Sunday School  
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove  
(831) 372-5875



All Saints’ Episcopal Church

DOLORES & 9<sup>TH</sup>, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
Sunday 8 & 10:30 am service  
in Chapel on 9th: Weekday Morning Prayer 9 am  
Thursdays Centering Prayer 5 pm  
(831)-624-3883 [www.allsaintscarmel.org](http://www.allsaintscarmel.org)



Saint John the Baptist  
Greek Orthodox Church

Services: Saturday Vespers from 5 p.m.  
Sunday Matins from 8:30 a.m. followed by  
9:30 a.m. Divine Liturgy.  
Lincoln and 9th Street, Carmel by the Sea (entrance from Lincoln).  
(408) 605-0621 or fatherion@gmail.com  
Full schedule: <http://www.stjohn-monterey.org/>

IT’S ALL ABOUT



CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

SUNDAYS @ 9:30AM TRADITIONAL  
& 11:00AM CONTEMPORARY  
CORNER OF OCEAN & JUNIPERO  
[WWW.CARMELPRES.ORG](http://WWW.CARMELPRES.ORG)

**What is animation?**

In Belgium, he also graduated from the Royale Academie Des Beaux Arts and held his first European exhibition at the Gallerie Romain Louis, but when a friend invited him to Toronto to work for a graphics arts company, Suki seized the opportunity.

“When I sat down for the interview, the man looked at my portfolio and said, ‘Can you do animation?’”

Animation? What was that? Did it have something to do with animals? Suki had no idea.

“Sure!” he answered.

He learned on the fly, became fast and proficient, and a year later, he joined a dozen other Canadian animators who migrated to Hollywood at the request of Bill Hanna. That’s where he met Maria.

Suki also animated for Warner Bros. and Universal, and continued to paint during his time in Southern California, where he was granted a one-man show at the prestigious Ankrum Gallery in Los Angeles.

Joseph Barbera made Maria his first female producer after watching her independent film, “Why Not,” which in 1974 won an International Short Film Award as Best of Animation. She later became the first female producer at Universal.

Maria and her brother (who escaped Yugoslavia after he was released from prison) became anti-communist activists in America, an activity that got them banned from their home country until 1990, when communism fell in Yugoslavia.

Her animated short film, “Red Rock,” a metaphor about the fall of communism, became a cult classic in Germany and is considered historically influential in inspiring the fall of the Berlin Wall.

In 2012, she was made a Dame (the female equivalent of a knight) by the president of Croatia.

At 84, Maria remains busy as an artist and is pitching a new book, “Pixletown,” for a TV series or a feature film. She visits Croatia every year.

Suki, 78, continues to sculpt, creating “Match Point,” a rendering of a tennis player, which is on permanent display at Chamisal Tennis and Fitness Club, where he is an active member. The couple has homes in Mid Valley and Laguna Beach.

SHIRLEY KIATTA, RN, CMC

- ELDER CARE CONSULTANT
- COMMUNITY RESOURCE SPECIALIST
- CERTIFIED GERIATRIC CARE MANAGER

Helping Families Make Informed Choices


I am an initial contact to...

- Assess needs of client and family.
- Identify resources to meet the client’s needs.
- Assist in coordinating those resources.

2010 Business Excellence Award Winner

Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce

Monterey/Salinas Offices and Home Visits  
479 Pacific Street, Monterey • 60 West Alisal Street, Salinas  
**831.645.9950**  
[www.shirleykiatta.com / skiatta@msn.com](http://www.shirleykiatta.com/)



## FLANDERS

From page 5A

rent-free use of the mansion as a single-family residence for a minimum of 20 years," budget and contracts director Sharon Friedrichsen summarized in the report she plans to present to the council Monday. "The city is requiring a minimum annual investment of \$60,000 and that the work be completed within five years."

She evaluated the eight proposals from prospective curators for responsiveness, and graded them on numerous criteria, including financial resources, restoration timeline, and capabilities of the curator and any other contractors who would be brought in to help.

### 'Viable proposals'

Friedrichsen said she found the proposals included terms different than the 20 years

suggested by the council, varying degrees of "willingness to comply with various mitigation measures and other conditions of use," different annual financial commitments for the work, and restoration schedules and timelines straying from the five-year maximum.

Nonetheless, she said, she "believes there are viable proposals," and therefore will ask the council in open session Feb. 4 to appoint agency negotiators to "discuss and provide confidential direction for lease terms and conditions" in closed meetings with prospective curators and council members.

She is recommending the council appoint her and public works director Bob Harary as the city's representatives, "to negotiate with the highest-ranked curators."

City administrator Chip Rerig told The Pine Cone the names of the prospective curators and their proposals are not yet available to the public, but that they will be, in some form, before the council makes its selection.

## PEBBLE

From page 3A

staurants, restrooms and VIP parking, while the Centennial Club ticket includes food and beverage by the 15th Green and 15th Fairway, along with VIP parking, and the Trophy Club — "a mainstay of U.S. Opens," Stivers said — is an upgraded experience with access to a pavilion with open seating, better bathrooms, and food and drinks for purchase. The lowest tier is the Basic Gallery ticket that provides admission to the tournament, with no frills. All tickets include access to the course.

Sponsors also buy packages, Stivers said, that include golf on the course before the tournament starts, and Lodge Premier ticket holders can arrange to play, too.

"A few months from now is when we re-look at that and decide if we should open that golf to the general public," he said.

Six months after the Open, the centennial celebration will wrap up with the Golf Ball at the Naval Postgraduate School's Herrmann Hall in Monterey — formerly the Del Monte Hotel, the first hotel owned by the Peb-

ble Beach Company, which sold it and the grounds to the Navy after allowing troops to stay there during the war.

"It will be a charity ball, a celebration for the charities and the locals who have helped make Pebble Beach so successful over the last 100 years," Stivers said.

*Editor's note: The reporter of this story is a great-granddaughter of S.F.B. Morse.*

## LEMOS

From page 10A

Valley Road and Carmel Rancho Boulevard.

"I have to keep active," he said.

But choosing to leave the fire service — which earned him \$266,818 in salary, overtime and benefits in 2016, the year of the Soberanes Fire that had him and many of his colleagues working weeks on end — wasn't easy.

"I really, really enjoyed the people I worked with, so it was hard for that reason," he said. "But I'm going to try to keep contact with them all."

## LETTERS

From page 24A

3. Sponsor a state referendum to limit pension benefits for government workers, as did Arizona.

4. Renegotiate CalPERS benefits to levels that parallel Social Security.

5. Terminate CalPERS and replace it with Social Security.

6. File for bankruptcy, and reorganize with Social Security.

7. Cut staffing, and raise property, sales and occupancy taxes. Raise employee contributions.

The path forward might start with building a coalition with our neighboring Monterey County cities to build consensus, and share costs. We recommend retaining a high-profile consultancy to determine facts and status, and to explore options going forward.

We need a better plan than borrowing.

**David Quinnert,**  
Carmel

*'When will people wake up?'*

Dear Editor,

We are in the process of destroying the greatest country ever conceived. The genius of the founding fathers has slowly but inexorably been devoured by a mentality of no consequences for good or bad behavior.

We are living far beyond our means. We have to borrow \$1 trillion this year to pay for the "something for nothing" mindset that has invaded our psyches. Any idea how big a trillion is? If you lived for 32,000 years you would have lived for a trillion seconds. Our elected representatives are clueless on so many levels and think nothing of espousing another giveaway so that they can get elected.

We have unelected bureaucrats who think they can run our lives by passing more laws.

The excesses roil out of our TVs nightly: a train to nowhere; free healthcare for everyone; education for all with no grades; homeless pollute our cities; felons released from prisons; hoards enter our country illegally; the list goes on and on.

Adding to all of this is the media's complicity on almost every level.

What are we to do about this devastating downward spiral?

Express your outrage! Write your elected representatives. Ooops, most are the cause of the problems.

The answer: fire all politicians and bureaucrats. Turn TV off.

Above all, support the one person who is the avowed enemy of the press, politicians, pundits, professors, pollsters, and pencil-pushers, all of whom seem to think they have the right to run our lives. Fight the Deep State! Never give in.

**Michael Addison,**  
Carmel

## SCHOOL

From page 12A

for decades, and what it can become."

Fujita played football at UC Berkeley, where he graduated with a bachelor's degree in political science and a master's degree in education.

He was drafted by the Kansas City Chiefs in the fifth round of the 2002 National Football League draft.

He played three seasons in Kansas City — twice leading the team in tackles — be-

fore he was traded to the Dallas Cowboys. The next season, he signed with the New Orleans Saints as a free agent and was named the team's defensive captain. In 2009, he was named the Saints' Man of the Year for his charitable activities.

Two years later, he was on the field for the Saints when they defeated the Indianapolis Colts to win the Super Bowl, 31-17. He ended his playing career with the Cleveland Browns in 2012.

Fujita has also served as a board member for the NFL Players Association and worked as an analyst for Fox Sports.



# Deja Vu Couture

*Carmel's high-end vintage consignment boutique has had a make over.*

Learn more about our closet cleanse and design services.  
Visit us — receive 50% off most items

**The Barnyard Carmel • 26366 Carmel Rancho Ln A**  
**www.dejavucarmel.com • 831-624-1525**

**KNOWLEDGE • SERVICE • CONVENIENCE**  
IS WHY YOU SHOULD CHOOSE MURPHY'S

*Celebrating 115 Years!*  
*Helping to Build Carmel since 1904*  
Still family owned and operated.



**Seth Vesper**  
Lumber Specialist  
19 Years Experience



**Free Delivery Anywhere in Monterey County**  
**831-659-2291**  
10 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley Village



## Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

**Real Estate & Big Sur**  
Jung Yi • jung@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8646

**Carmel-by-the-Sea • Pebble Beach  
Carmel Valley & Mouth of Valley**  
Meena Lewellen  
meena@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8655

**Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City**  
Jessica Dixon  
jessica@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8590

**Service Directory • Obituaries • Calendar • Church advertising**  
Anne Papineau • anne@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8654

**Real Estate Classifieds**  
Vanessa Jimenez  
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8652

**STEP UP TO A FREE LEATHER UPGRADE.**

**OR, SAVE \$300 ON STRESSLESS OPAL**



**mum's place**  
246 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove | 831-372-6250 | Financing & Layaway Available  
Mon-Sat 10am-5:30pm | Closed on Sunday's  
www.mumsfurniture.com

\*See your sales associate for complete details.



# ROLEX

## THE DATEJUST

The archetype of the modern watch has spanned generations since 1945 with its enduring functions and aesthetics. It doesn't just tell time. It tells history.



OYSTER PERPETUAL DATEJUST 31  
IN 18 KT WHITE GOLD

### FOURTANÉ

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

831.624.4684

ROLEX OYSTER PERPETUAL AND DATEJUST ARE ® TRADEMARKS.

# The Carmel Pine Cone

Section 2

## It's not even Valentine's Day, but these boys of summer have high hopes

PRESEASON OPTIMISM has a tendency to collide with reality once the games begin — hey, everybody looks great at the starting line — but the Carmel Padres baseball squad has legitimate reasons to believe it'll be a title contender this spring in the Mission Division of the new Pacific Coast Athletic League.

The competition figures to be a level above what the Padres have faced in previous years, since the new division combines the top four teams from the now-defunct Mission Trail Athletic League (Pacific Grove, King City, Soledad and Carmel) with the four best from what once was the Pacific Division

teams will play each other three times each for seven consecutive weeks — three division games every week — which will make pitching depth crucial.

Carmel graduated its No. 1 starter, Dylan Houpt, who pitched 106 innings over the past two seasons. Most likely to fill that gap is 6-foot-6 right-hander Logan Beucke, a senior who compiled a 3.08 earned-run average last year in 10 starts, striking out 55 and walking just 16 in 50 innings. Opposing hitters batted just .222 against him.

The No. 2 guy could be junior Rowan Trosky, who appeared in 12 games, all in relief, with a 2.47 ERA. Trosky, who also was Carmel's starting second baseman in 2018, al-

ready has verbally committed to pitch for Santa Clara University in 2021.

The No. 3 and No. 4 starting spots are up for grabs. Top candidates could be senior Luke Franklin, a 6-2 right-hander in his third varsity season, whose junior year included 10 appearances (7 times in relief) with a 2.83 ER, and JungJae Chee, who had a 5.57 ERA in 13 games, all in relief. Joe Heidtke, a pitcher, catcher and infielder, also figures in the mix.

Bispo likes what he sees from a talented group of varsity newcomers, including durable Carter Redding (a potential

See SPORTS next page

## Peninsula Sports

By DENNIS TAYLOR

of the Monterey Bay League (Alisal, Everett Alvarez, North Salinas and Watsonville).

"Our new league is going to be a handful — no doubt about that," said coach Randall Bispo, who begins his 10th season at Carmel High with a record of 176-86, including six league titles — and is enthusiastic about the possibilities in 2019. He thinks the crown is within reach of any team in the division, but his Padres aren't setting their sights any lower. He expects to field a team with an explosive offense, an exceptional defense, excellent overall speed, and perhaps the best bench he's ever coached. He also sees his pitching staff as talented and deep, although specific roles are to be determined.

### Equally confident

Opposing coaches, of course, probably have the same level of optimism.

"Over the past six or seven years, I think every one of those MBL teams — Alisal, Alvarez, North Salinas and Watsonville — has won a league title, or at least been in the title mix, so we know we're going to see some competition," he said.

That competition will come in a rush. PCAL-Mission



PHOTOS/CARLOS ZARATE

Senior Adam Lewis (left) is in his third season as one of Carmel High's starting outfielders. Logan Beucke (center), a 6-foot-6 senior, is penciled in as the team's No. 1 starting pitcher, and Dalton Muck (right), a senior, returns as starting catcher. The Padres face a new lineup of schools including title competitors like Alisal, Alvarez, North Salinas and Watsonville, but coach Randall Bispo is optimistic about their chances.



It's time to play!

Register Now for  
Winter/Spring Activities

Monday-Friday, 8:00am-4:00pm

Register at:

Monterey Recreation  
546 Dutra St., Monterey

646-3866

or online at:

[www.monterey.org/rec](http://www.monterey.org/rec)

- camps
- aquatics
- music & drama
- arts, crafts and cooking
- tennis
- track and soccer
- dance
- gymnastics
- programs for adults and seniors
- martial arts
- softball leagues
- LEGO® classes
- basketball and volleyball leagues
- physical therapy
- preschool programs
- after school & school break programs
- and much, much more!



Monterey  
Sports Center

Registration  
Available Now

Call 646-3730

[www.monterey.org/sportscenter](http://www.monterey.org/sportscenter)

Call 646-3866 for more information.

[www.monterey.org/rec](http://www.monterey.org/rec)

SUNSET PRESENTS COMING UP...

IT'S NOT YOU, IT'S ME.  
-THE SECOND CITY



Date Night Done Right!

THE SECOND CITY  
IT'S NOT YOU, IT'S ME

Thursday, February 14 at 8PM  
Celebrate Valentine's Day with  
some side splitting relationship-  
themed improv comedy from  
Chicago's finest!



NATHAN WILLIAMS &  
THE ZYDECO CHA CHAS

Friday, February 22 at 8PM  
Get in the Mardi Gras spirit with  
these living legends committed to  
keeping their Creole heritage  
alive for all to enjoy!



WE SHALL OVERCOME:  
A CELEBRATION OF  
DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR.

Thursday, February 28 at 8PM  
This moving production ties together  
a living lineage of music and culture  
that includes traditional gospel,  
modern gospel, classical, jazz,  
Broadway and spirituals.



BECOMING KAREEM:  
AN EVENING WITH  
KAREEM ABDUL-JABBAR

Saturday, March 9 at 8PM  
Inspiring evening of conversation  
with the NBA all-time leading  
scorer, six-time NBA champion,  
accomplished author, and civil  
rights activist.



MONTEREY PENINSULA'S PREMIER  
PERFORMING ARTS FACILITY

Brought to you by Sunset Cultural Center, Inc., a nonprofit 501(c)(3)  
To purchase tickets or for more information, please visit:

[www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org) • 831.620.2048

San Carlos at Ninth Ave • Carmel-by-the-Sea

# SPORTS

From previous page

starter), Cole Brushert and lefty Avery Hubbard.

“They’ve instituted a new rule this season. If somebody throws more than 30 pitches, he can’t pitch the following day,” the coach said. “We’re going to have some back-to-back league games, so depth in the pitching staff will be very important.”

Strong defense makes life much easier for a pitching staff, which explains why Bispo routinely dedicates most of his practice time to defensive drills.

Good foot speed at almost every position will be a plus for the Padres, who will have a swift outfield that includes Nico Staehle (grandson of former big-leaguer Marv Staehle), three-year starter Adam Lewis, athletic junior Chris Sanchez, and versatile utility players Tristan McCallister and Aidan Cash vying for playing time.

JT Byrne, last year’s starting third baseman, is likely to see most of his time this year at first base, where his 6-foot-6 frame is a plus. Returning at shortstop is Jabin Trosky, a switch-hitting sophomore who already has committed to play for defending national champion Oregon State. Second and third base will be an ensemble cast that includes Byrne, Chee, Rowan Trosky, Heidtke and McCallister, depending on who’s pitching at the time.

The catcher, senior Dalton Muck, is a returning starter, where Heidtke also could see action.

## Big numbers

All you need to know about the offense is that the 2018 Padres batted .347 with a .451 on-base percentage, stole 84 bases in 98 attempts, and scored 218 runs, an average of 7.5 per game. There’s no replacing last year’s superstar, Christian Stapleton, who batted .623, with 25 extra-base hits, including 10 home runs, and 39 RBI, and Kevin Cook, who batted .462, but most of the rest of the team is back.

The biggest numbers belong to Staehle (.358, 20 runs, 12



PHOTO/CARLOS ZARATE

Coach Randall Bispo addresses his players at Carmel’s first baseball practice of the year. Changes to pitching rules mean he’s spending a lot of time on defensive drills.

RBI, 10 stolen bases), Muck (.352, 19 hits, 11 RBI, 13 stolen bases), Jabin Trosky (.333, 24 runs, 25 hits, 12 stolen bases), Heidtke (.324) and Byrne (.295, 12 RBI). McCallister, a power hitter, sat out most of his junior year with a broken wrist, but figures to be a middle-of-the-order power hitter.

Staehle, Lewis, Byrne, Buecke, and Jabin Trosky all earned second-team all-league plaudits last season.

Carmel’s preseason schedule includes Palma (16-12 last season), against whom the Padres open the season on Feb. 14 (3 p.m. at Palma), Monte Vista Christian (8-19), San Benito (23-6) and Salinas (10-17).

Other non-league opponents, sprinkled among Carmel’s division schedule, include Sacred Heart Prep, Archbishop Mitty, and Los Gatos.

## Looking ahead (Feb. 1-7)

**Boys basketball** — Friday: Pacific Grove at Stevenson (7 p.m.). Tuesday: Monterey at Carmel (7 p.m.). Stevenson at North Salinas (7 p.m.). Thursday: Salinas at Carmel (7 p.m.). Stevenson at Soledad (7 p.m.).

**Girls basketball** — Tuesday: Carmel at Stevenson (7 p.m.); Santa Catalina at Pacific Collegiate (7 p.m.). Thursday: Carmel at King City (6:30 p.m.); Stevenson at Soledad (7 p.m.). Greenfield at Santa Catalina (7 p.m.).

**Boys soccer** — Friday: Seaside at Carmel (3:30 p.m.). Monday: Pacific Grove at Stevenson (3:30 p.m.). Wednesday: Greenfield at Carmel (3:30 pm.); Marina at Stevenson (3:30 p.m.).

**Girls soccer** — Saturday: Stevenson at Gonzales (5:45 p.m.). Tuesday: Carmel at Notre Dame (5:45 p.m.). Tuesday: Stevenson at Marina (3:30 p.m.). Thursday: Pacific Collegiate at Carmel (3:30 p.m.); Ceiba College Prep at Stevenson (3:30 p.m.).

**Wrestling** — Friday: Carmel at Mission Division finals, Gonzales (4 p.m.)

*Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelaureate@gmail.com.*

# CALENDAR

**Learn to Play Bridge! The Monterey Bridge Educational Foundation is offering eight (8) Easybridge! beginner lessons** for a \$50 tax-deductible donation. Lessons will be held on Thursdays from 4:30-6:30 at the Monterey Bridge Center at old Fort Ord beginning Feb. 21. No partner needed. For more info contact Doug Halleen at 917-2502 or email to Doug@DougHalleen.com.

**PacRep’s Neverland Benefit Shop & Resale Boutique HAS MOVED!** Come see our new store at 443 Lighthouse Ave. in New Monterey. Come shop the best deals in our inventory! Proceeds benefit PacRep Theatre. (831) 641-7199

**Feb. 4 – “A Musical Valentine.”** Arias, love songs and favorite melodies celebrating St. Valentine’s day will fill the air at the **Carmel Woman’s Club** at 2 p.m. Performances will feature the beloved voice of tenor Erasmo Aiello accompanied by pianist Melinda Coffee. In addition to her songs, multi-talented musicologist Elise Rotchford will perform on the flute in a duet with pianist Coffee. A coffee/tea reception immediately follows the performances. Members, free; guests, \$10, includes reception. (831) 624-2866 or 915-8184.

**Feb. 6 – Community Night with the Library program, The Life of Jo Mora in Monterey County and Carmel,** 7 p.m. in Carpenter Hall – Sunset Center. Join Peter Hiller to discover the latest developments in the world of Jo Mora, including an upcoming biography. Hosted by the Carmel Public Library Foundation. Cost: free. Seating is first come, first serve. \$10 suggested contribution. Questions?: afallon@carmelpubliclibraryfoundation.org or (831) 624-2811

**Feb. 6 – Dr. John Hausdorff, board-certified oncologist,** offers a free talk on what to do when cancer returns following surgery, radiation and resists hormone therapy. Talk begins 5 p.m. at

Westland House, 100 Barnet Segal Lane, at the **Prostate Cancer Self Help Group of the Central Coast.** Details: call (831) 915-6466.

**Feb. 9 – Authentic Chinese New Year Dinner ~“The Year of the Boar.”** Locals – escape the AT&T golf crowds! Celebrate in style with a sumptuous multi-course Chinese dinner served in an elegant family-style setting. 5 and 6:30 p.m. seatings. \$35/pp. 4 El Caminito, Carmel Valley. Reservations, please! (831) 659-0400 Gung Hay Fat Choy!

**Feb. 9 – Carmel Bach Festival Volunteer Love A-Faire,** 1-3 p.m. at the Carmel Woman’s Club. Join the Carmel Bach Festival for our Volunteer Job Fair as we celebrate our wonderful volunteers and announce job openings for the 2019 Festival. Enjoy bubbles, nibbles and a raffle to honor you, our volunteers. Bring a friend new to Festival volunteering and both of you will be eligible to win a special prize! Please RSVP to Olivia Colombo (831) 624-1521 or olivia@bachfestival.org

**Feb. 12 – RESCHEDULED: “Carmel by the Sea – Fast Forward 25 Years.”** Originally scheduled for Jan. 16, program was canceled due to weather. The Carmel Residents Association has reset it for 5 p.m. at Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center. Panel discussion will provide a provocative look into Carmel’s future. Panelists: Architect Brian Congleton, Planning Commissione Michael LePage, Historian Doug Schmitz, Environmentalist Michael DeLapa. Wine and social hour will follow the free program. Information: 626-1610

**Feb. 12 – Leading Ladies pastor wives/women leading auxiliaries** in local church along w/outreach. Join us 6 to 8 p.m. at Oldemeyer Center, Seaside. Register woe2005.org or call (800) 562-1517

To advertise, email [anne@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:anne@carmelpinecone.com)  
\$0.50 per word (\$25 min. charge)  
Add a photo for your event for only \$25

Carmel Art Association’s  
*For the Love of Art*—  
Monterey’s county-wide art  
competition and exhibition  
for high school juniors and  
seniors.

Special thanks to the **Arts Council for Monterey County** with support from the **Monterey County Board of Supervisors**, the **Barnet Segal Charitable Trust** for their generous grant, and to the donors to the **Marie Selig Education Fund** that make this program possible. The Carmel Art Association wishes to extend its gratitude to the generous donors of **Monterey County Gives**.



PLEASE JOIN US!

**Artists Reception**

Saturday, February 9

5:00 - 7:00pm

**Valentine Workshop**

Sunday, February 10

1:00 - 3:00pm

**Exhibition Dates**

February 7 - March 5

**Gallery Hours**

Open Daily

10:00am - 5:00pm

FOR THE  
LOVE  
OF ART

Food & Wine  
Galleries and Art

# This Week

Live Music,  
Clubs and Events

## Show pushes boundaries by mixing music, art, textiles and politics

AFTER TAKING the month of January off, the First Fridays celebration returns to downtown Pacific Grove Feb. 1.

Shops and galleries in downtown P.G. will

poser Mark Governor, the event uses art and fashion to address environmental and social justice issues.

"I believe that fashion as an art form can absolutely be political," Domini Anne told The Pine Cone.

While politics can be divisive, the organizers say it doesn't have to be.

"The power of art is that can unify," she said. "It is our hope is that people will walk away from the experience of dusk with a better ability to communicate —

See ART page 39A

## Art Roundup

By CHRIS COUNTS

stay open until 9 p.m., including the Pacific Grove Art Center, which unveils "Dusk," a fashion show unlike any other.

Organized by fashion designer Domini Anne, DJ and artist Hanif Wondir and com-



Violinist Razzvio and DJ Hanif Wondir serenade a model in a performance of "Dusk," which accompanies a wildly creative fashion exhibit at the Pacific Grove Art Center.

PHOTO/IMPACT IMAGES

## What slow season? Local music scene heats up with something for everyone

EVEN IN February — when the torrent of tourists descending on the Monterey Peninsula slows to a trickle — the local music scene is hopping. Are you looking for some-

the coast in Big Sur:

**Barmel** — **The Stingrays** (surf music, Friday at 7 p.m.); **The All-In** (rock, Saturday at 7 p.m.); and **The Babalous** (rock, Thursday at 7 p.m.). In Carmel Square at San Carlos and Seventh, (831) 626-3400.

**Cibo Ristorante Italiano** in Monterey — **The Eldorados** (rock, Friday at 9 p.m.); **The Summit Boys** (rock and

soul, Saturday at 9 p.m.); **The Dave Holodiloff Duo** (jazz and swing, Sunday at 7 p.m.); singers **Lee Durley** and **Scotty Wright** (jazz

See MUSIC page 37A

## On a High Note

By CHRIS COUNTS

where to rock out? How about a dance floor to get your groove on? Or a place to chill to some smooth jazz? If live music is your thing, it's easy to find. Here are this week's offerings on the Peninsula, in Carmel Valley, and down



Along with her husband, Anthony Goto, singer-songwriter Mira Goto performs Feb. 4 at Treebones Resort in Big Sur.

## VALENTINE'S DAY AT EDGAR'S



### #LOVEQUAIL \$80 PER COUPLE\*

Enjoy a romantic evening at Edgar's Restaurant on Valentine's Day, Thursday, February 14, 2019, from 5:00pm to 9:00pm.

#### Three-Course Dinner for Two\*:

##### FIRST COURSE

Shared Roast Baby Beet Salad

##### SECOND COURSE

Individual Entree Choice Of:

New York Steak, Herb Crusted Salmon, or Pasta Calabrese

##### THIRD COURSE

Shared Molten Chocolate Cake

Reservations Required. Please call 831.620.8910 or visit [quailodge.com/edgars](http://quailodge.com/edgars)

\*Plus tax and gratuity. Meal is inclusive of one glass of bubbles (per person) and one complimentary rose per couple.



8000 VALLEY GREENS DRIVE • CARMEL, CA 93923 • #DINEQUAIL

## SAVOR THE LOCAL SCENE

### MONDAY & TUESDAY

\$8 till 8pm Happy Hour with **Live Music**

....

### WEDNESDAY

**Date Night Special**

\$15 Brick Oven Pizza

\$5 Craft Beer and Select Wines

5pm-7pm

....

### SATURDAYS & SUNDAYS

Champagne Brunch and **Live Music**



831.658.3400  
415 West Carmel Valley Road  
[BernardusLodge.com](http://BernardusLodge.com)

# Cuisine stepped up at AT&T, Wharf Walks, Symphony celebrations, and half a hog

AFTER HEARING from spectators that the food and drinks sold at concessions stands during the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am — set for Feb. 4-10 this year — were not on par with what people expect from one of the most beautiful and highly regarded destinations in the world, tournament organizers and the Pebble Beach Co. culinary team took the feedback to heart and revamped their offerings

the feedback seriously. The spectators said, "This is Pebble Beach, we expect more."

Pebble Beach Company's culinary team, which is in charge of concessions during the AT&T Pro-Am, rose to the challenge.

"Our first goal is we want to provide the spectators with a high-quality product that meets value expectations," said P.B. Co. President David Stivers. "That's what we're looking for in everything that we do."

"They were really excited to work on some brand new menus," Varney said.

Because the items sold at concessions tents will be eaten by thousands of people, many of them walking or standing, they need to be easy to handle — not complicated or messy — while the people in the kitchens must be able to produce a lot of them, reliably and quickly.

"From an execution standpoint, it needs to work for us, and it needs to work for the

guests," Stivers said.

And on a broader level, the company and tournament organizers wanted to elevate the whole experience, to "surprise and delight" spectators, he said.

So, they came up with themes for different areas of the golf courses where fans congregate, and developed menus to match.

See **FOOD** page 34A

## Soup to Nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

and menus for this year's event.

"We had your standard concessions fare," like hot dogs, sandwiches, candy, chips, sodas, beer and wine, Lesley Varney, spokeswoman for the nonprofit Monterey Peninsula Foundation that organizes the pro-am, said. "We survey the spectators every year and take



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

During every major special event at Pebble Beach, the food tents and concessions can be almost as important as the event itself, and this year, there will be significant upgrades to the offerings during the AT&T Pro-Am.



**ESTEBAN RESTAURANT**  
Sip. Savor. Share.

### Valentine's Day Dinner

created by Executive Chef, Gus Trejo

Prix Fix Menu

## Thurs., February 14, 2019

Served from 5pm to 9pm

Four Course Meal - \$60 per person

Selection of Esteban's Dinner Menu and Kid's Menu available.

*Reservations Recommended*

In the Casa Munras Garden Hotel  
700 Munras Avenue, Monterey | 831-324-6773 | [estebanrestaurant.com](http://estebanrestaurant.com)



**BENIHANA**  
STEAK · SEAFOOD · SUSHI

EXPERIENCE THE ORIGINAL

Watch as your personal chef slices tender steak and juicy chicken. Take in the aroma of sizzling shrimp, lobster and savory vegetables. Or try our fresh nigiri, sashimi and specialty rolls, **all prepared with the same flair that made Benihana a legend in Japanese cuisine.**

Lunch: Mon-Fri 11:30am to 2:30pm | Dinner: Mon-Fri 5pm to 9pm | Sat & Sun: 12pm to 9pm  
136 Olivier St., Monterey - Near Old Fisherman's Wharf  
(831) 644-9007 | [www.benihana.com](http://www.benihana.com)

# Valentine's Day Dinner

**THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 2019**

Select from our regular menu or our Valentine's Specials!  
Complimentary Special cocktail for each guest and a little surprise!

*Make your reservations now!*






**Basil**  
Seasonal Dining

831.626.8226  
San Carlos between Ocean & 7th  
[www.basilcarmel.com](http://www.basilcarmel.com)



## DELICIOUS POURED DAILY



**SCHEID VINEYARDS**

**Come Enjoy Our Carmel-by-the-Sea Tasting Room**  
San Carlos & 7th • 831.626.WINE (9463)  
Pouring from 12 noon Daily  
[SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM](http://SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM)

# PLAY LIKE A CHAMPION

*Elevate your Tasting Experience*

“Most dramatic vineyard in the entire state.”  
- Wine Enthusiast

2015 Cuveé Vivienne Pinot Noir  
94 Points Wine Enthusiast

2015 Estate Chardonnay  
94 Points Wine Enthusiast

2015 Estate Reserve Pinot Noir  
95 Points Wine Enthusiast

*Albatross*  
RIDGE



Open Daily  
Sun-Thurs 12pm-7pm | Fri-Sat 12pm-9pm

DOLORES ST. BETWEEN OCEAN & 6TH AVE  
ALBATROSSRIDGE.COM | 831-293-8896



PLAN YOUR SUPER BOWL PARTY WITH  
**BRUNO'S**  
ORDER A CUSTOM PARTY PLATTER TODAY



**CHICKEN WINGS (SPICY OR TERIYAKI)**  
**TRI TIP • RIBS • CHICKEN • SAUSAGE • GARLIC BREAD**  
**ICE COLD BEER, CHILLED WINES, PARTY ICE AND MORE**

## AT&T PRO AM 19<sup>TH</sup> HOLE HEADQUARTERS

- Try our Famous Tri Tip Sandwich
- Hickory Smoked Baby Back Ribs
- Oak Wood Grilled 1/2lb Burgers
- Full Service Gourmet Deli
- In-House Made Salads
- Farm Fresh Produce
- Largest Selection of Cold Drinks
- Cold Craft Beer & Fine Wines
- Fresh Coffee & Reds Donuts
- Pizza Saturdays, Slice or Whole Pie
- Home & Hotel Delivery



**BRUNO'S**  
MARKET & DELI  
Since 1953

6<sup>th</sup> & Junipero, Carmel  
Ample Free Parking  
**831-624-3821**  
Open 365 Days - Local Home Delivery



**FRESH FOOD | GREAT TIMES!**

**Complimentary  
Special Cocktail  
for each guest and a  
little surprise!**



831-899-5825

**Make your reservations now!**  
Thursday | February 14, 2019  
1901 Fremont Blvd. | Seaside, CA 93955



# Celebrate VALENTINE'S DAY



THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 2019 · 5:00PM - CLOSE

## Four-Course Prix Fixe

### ST. VALENTINE'S APPETIZER

**PRAWNS OF THE "HEART"**  
cocktail sauce, fresh parsley

### HUGS AND KISSES MY VALENTINE

**CREAM OF SPRING ASPARAGUS SOUP**  
salsify, toasted brioche croutons

### CUPID'S CHOICE OF ENTRÉE

**BROILED PEPPERED USDA PRIME FILET MIGNON**  
portabellini mushroom cap on Vermont cheddar gratin potato  
bordelaise syrup, sautéed Salinas Valley spinach

**MAINE LOBSTER TAIL ON BEET RISOTTO  
& SEARED KING SALMON FILLET ON BUTTERED LEEKS**  
romesco sauce, roasted cauliflower

### SEALED WITH A KISS DESSERT

**LEMON CURD "HEART" TART**  
raspberry mousse, minted raspberry sauce  
OR  
**CUPID'S LUSCIOUS CHOCOLATE GANACHE CAKE**  
apricot glaze filling, Oregon cherry compote, chantilly cream

~ \$79 PER PERSON ~

WE WILL ALSO BE SERVING A LIMITED A LA CARTE MENU  
Reservations are recommended  
Enjoy Dave Conley in The Lounge from 7:30 pm

Voted "BEST RESTAURANT IN MONTEREY"  
by Monterey County Herald Readers

THE SARDINE FACTORY | 701 WAVE STREET, MONTEREY  
FREE PARKING | sardinefactory.com | 831.373.3775

## FOOD

From page 32A

At Spaghetti Hill near the 18th Green of the Pebble Beach Golf Links, for instance, guests can get their hands on Italian sandwiches, meatball subs, calzones and other similar fare. (The area is named for the hillside Italian neighborhood in Monterey.)

"We're trying to have a local flavor," he said. The Fisherman's Wharf tent near the Beach and Tennis Club and the 4th and 17th holes will have Red Hook Ale-battered shrimp po' boy sandwiches, crab cake sliders, and fish and chips.

The Cantina at the Patrón Deck in "the triangle" — the elevated area bordered by the 6th, 8th and 14th fairways — will serve Tex-Mex-style dishes, as well as Modelo beer and Patrón tequila, of course. Spectators who are 21 and over can visit Club Patrón for no extra fee and order up a Patrón Perfect Margarita, Patrón Paloma (tequila and grapefruit) or a Patrón Mule (tequila, ginger beer and lime), while watching from the deck or keeping track of the action on overhead TV screens.

Also open to the public is the Vineyard Vines Club overlooking the 10th Green, a deck with seating and "amazing views of golf," as well as live entertainment in the afternoons, large screens showing the action, and drinks and snacks for sale.

Along with all the new food items, the Pebble Beach team developed a signature cocktail for the pro-am called the Cypress Splash, with Grey Goose vodka and passion-fruit lemonade.

"This all gives us some balance between the basic items we're always providing," Stivers said, like hot dogs, burgers, bratwursts and beer, "and some things we can change out every year."

Stivers said the company's goal is to always improve people's experiences, and PBC officials constantly take their feedback into account.

"Maybe something has gotten tired because we've done it for so many years," he suggested.

Varney said the prices of the new items are along the lines of those charged during past years, ranging from \$8 to \$16 or so.

### Lots of flavors at MPCC

At Monterey Peninsula Country Club, where the P.B. Co. doesn't handle the concessions, several food trucks will set up to ensure fans have plenty of options, according to Varney. On Thursday, Feb. 7, when many of the big-name pros and celebrities are competing at MPCC, four trucks will park there between 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. Kuki's Bowl serves rice and noodle bowls with a variety of meats, veggies and sauces, while Tacos Don

Continues next page



Fresh Seafood  
Fresh Pasta

FOOD | SERVICE | ATMOSPHERE | WE HAVE IT ALL


47 Old Fisherman's Wharf #1  
Monterey • www.cafefina.com  
831-372-5200

# FOOD & WINE

# WINE TASTING

**CARMEL VALLEY**

**BERNARDUS**



5 WEST CARMEL VALLEY ROAD | 831-298-8021  
OPEN DAILY 11AM - 5PM

**WINDY OAKS ~ CARMEL VALLEY**



19 East Carmel Valley Road  
Open Daily 11:30am-5:30pm  
831-298-7083  
www.windyoaksestate.com

**MONTEREY**

**COMANCHE**

CELLARS

412 Alvarado Street, Monterey  
831-747-2244 | comanchecellars.com

Mon-Fri 4-9pm  
Sat 2-9pm  
Sun 2-7pm

**CARMEL**

**HOLMAN RANCH**

ESTATE VINEYARD & WINERY

Sunday-Thursday: 12-6pm Friday-Saturday: 12-7pm  
SW Corner of 7th & San Carlos, Hampton Court | 831-601-8761

**De Tierra**

VINEYARDS

AWARD WINNING WINES • DOG FRIENDLY • AMPLE SEATING  
831.622.9704 | Mission 3 SE of 5<sup>th</sup>, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Monday - Thursday 2pm - 6pm | Friday - Sunday Noon - 8pm

**WINDY OAKS ~ CARMEL**




Lincoln & Ocean NW corner, across from the Library  
Fri & Sat, noon to 7pm; Sun-Thur, noon to 6pm  
831-574-3135 • www.windyoaksestate.com

**MCINTYRE**

169 Crossroads Blvd, Carmel  
831-626-6268 | Open Tuesday - Sunday 11 am to 6 pm

**DAWN'S DREAM**



Winery

Dawn's Dream  
Corner of 7th & San Carlos  
831-659-2649  
OPEN DAILY Mon-Wed 12pm-6pm  
Thurs-Sun 12-7pm

**Albatross RIDGE**

On Dolores St. between Ocean & 6th  
www.albatrossridge.com  
831-293-8896  
Showcasing Exceptional Wines  
Daily Starting at Noon

**SCHEID**

VINEYARDS

SAN CARLOS & 7TH | 831.626.WINE (9463)  
POURING FROM 12 NOON DAILY | SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM

Located on the ground floor of the Carmel Plaza at the corner of Ocean Ave. & Mission St.  
831-620-1909  
wrathwines.com  
Mon-Sat 11 to 6pm & Sun 11 to 5pm

**Wrath**

**GALANTE**

VINEYARDS

Dolores btwn Ocean & 7th  
831-624-3800  
- OPEN -  
Mon-Wed 12pm-6pm  
Thurs-Sun 12pm-7pm

CLASSIC. REAL. AMERICAN.

**From previous page**

Beto carries Mexican food, and Waffle Roost sells gourmet chicken and waffles and other Southern fare. The Lamb & the Wolf has gyros and Mediterranean appetizers, and Holo Pono is a Hawaiian grill serving appetizers, poke and other island dishes. During the same hours on Friday and Saturday, Kuki's Bowl and Tacos Don Beto will be at MPCC.

Organizers made a few other changes to improve conditions for guests, too.

"We're trying to make the overall service experience that much better," Stivers said. Three standalone beverage carts will be at each course, so fans won't have to wait in line at a full-service concessions stand if they only want water, a beer, a soda or a glass of wine.

**More upgrades**

Finally, fans who want to indulge can pay extra for access to exclusive spots throughout the P.B. course.

Tickets to The View, presented by Grey Goose, start at \$100 and give guests great views of holes 6 and 8 from outdoor covered seating areas. No children are allowed there.



In the late 1930s, sardine fishing in Monterey Bay was robust, with fishermen working night and day. Hear the stories during Wharf Walks Saturday.

Clint's Saloon on the 3rd Fairway has indoor and outdoor climate-controlled spaces, upgraded restrooms, lunch, afternoon snacks, beer and wine, all included in the ticket, which starts at \$250.

And Palmer's Club on 18th Fairway is top shelf, with breakfast and lunch buffets, afternoon hors d'oeuvres, desserts, and a hosted premium bar serving cocktails and boutique wines from Roy, Cardinale, Alpha Omega and Tolosa. Club 18 (a reference to the wild group of fans around the 15th Green known as Club 15) will also have live music. Tickets start at \$1,000 and include exclusive onsite parking — a rarity during the AT&T.

For all the details, go to [www.attpbgolf.com](http://www.attpbgolf.com).

■ **Sardine stories**

Historian Tim Thomas will focus on sardines, the little oily fish that formed the base of the local fishing economy for decades, during Wharf Walks at Fisherman's Wharf Saturday, Feb. 2, from 10 a.m. to noon. Thomas will share stories and facts about those who worked at the wharf and on the sea when the sardine industry was at its peak, and beyond.

Sardines have since reappeared in the bay and appear on many local menus. Paluca Trattoria will offer calamari, though, instead of sardines, in a free appetizer for tour takers who purchase entrées.

Tours meet at the head of the wharf, and reservations (\$20 for adults, \$15 for kids ages 10 to 15) are required by calling (831) 521-3304 or emailing [timsardine@yahoo.com](mailto:timsardine@yahoo.com).

■ **Symphony shindigs**

The Friends of the Monterey Symphony regularly organize food-and-wine-related gatherings to generate support and awareness of the nonprofit professional symphony that performs at Sunset Center in Carmel. Next on the horizon is a

*Continues next page*

**~ CHINESE NEW YEAR DINNER ~**  
**SATURDAY, FEB. 9<sup>TH</sup> ~ SEATINGS 5:00 & 6:30**

**THE MENU**

CHINOISE SHRIMP BEIGNETS  
W/MUSTARD DIPPING SAUCE

COLD NOODLES W/SPICY SESAME SAUCE  
GINGERED WATERCRESS SOUP

GARLIC-MARINATED PORK BROCHETTE  
5-SPICE ROAST CHICKEN ~ STEAM RICE  
STIR-FRIED SNOW PEAS AND SHIITAKES

ALMOND COOKIES ~ GREEN TEA  
**GUNG HAY FAT CHOY!**

**Baum & Blume Café**      **4 El Caminito**  
**Reservations: 659-0400**      **Carmel Valley**

**~ a tucked-away local's favorite ~**

**Brophy's**  
*Loves*  
**LOCALS**

SHOW US YOUR DRIVER'S LICENSE WITH A CARMEL ADDRESS AND RECEIVE A

**FREE APPETIZER**

WITH PURCHASE OF A BEER, WINE OR COCKTAIL

1 APPETIZER PER TABLE. OFFER VALID FEBRUARY 1<sup>ST</sup> - FEBRUARY 15<sup>TH</sup>.

**Brophy's**  
TAVERN

**CARMEL'S FAVORITE SPOT** *For*  
**SPORTS, STORIES & SUSTENANCE!**  
4TH & SAN CARLOS • BROPHYSTAVERN.COM

**From previous page**

Feb. 14 luncheon at Schooner's Coastal Kitchen & Bar in the Monterey Plaza Hotel on Cannery Row. Guest artists will be there to chat with supporters at the lunch, which will begin at 11:30 a.m. with no-host cocktails. The cost is \$50 per person, and reservations can be made via the symphony's website at

www.montereysymphony.org.

Two nights later, the symphony will host Women's Night Out from 6:30 until the "Sound Waves" concert starts at 8 p.m. On the outdoor terraces at Sunset Center, located at San Carlos and Ninth, ladies will enjoy Mexican-themed appetizers; local wines from Twisted Roots, Dawn's Dream and Mesa del Sol; drinks by Bar Cart Cocktail Co.; and sweet treats as they peruse arts and crafts for sale by local creators, and chat with florists and beauty experts. Monterey Symphony Assistant Principal Horn Alicia Mastro Monaco will do a short talk before the show, and KRML radio will be there, as well. Women's Night Out costs \$25 per person and includes the concert. Call (831) 646-8511 or go to the symphony's website and use discount code WNO when purchasing Tier 2 (\$61) tickets.

On Sunday, Feb. 17, at 5:30 p.m., also at Sunset, the con-

cert weekend will end with a Supper Club with appetizers, wine and a three-course dinner catered by the Growers Pub for \$75 per person. To get a seat, book online.

■ **What to do with a hog**

Jonathan Roberts, also known as the Pig Wizard, has been butchering pigs for years for his sausage and other products, and also taught at a former Monterey culinary school. After taking a break from teaching for a while, Roberts — who opened a deli on the Coast Guard pier near Cannery Row several months ago — will lead a half-hog butchery class Feb. 24 from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Students who really want to know how to cut up and trim a hog into chops, loins, tenderloin, shoulder, ribs, ham, belly and other tasty parts will have the opportunity to learn all the skills and details — and will then get to take everything home.

In addition to the half of a Berkshire/Duroc hog, they'll leave with a 6-inch boning knife, an 18-inch bone saw, a 10-inch diamond sharpening steel, and a lot of useful information. While there, they'll be fed a delicious sausage sandwich lunch, too.

The class costs \$475 per person, though a couple of people might be able to share their half hog and tools. For more information, call the shop at (831) 641-7316 or email pigwizard@pigwizard.com.

■ **Big Sur beneficiaries**

The Big Sur Food & Wine Foundation, which raises money through a food and wine festival and a fashion show each year, last week announced the groups that will receive a combined \$80,000 in grants.

President Aengus Wagner and CFO/events director Elsa Rivera reported the Big Sur Volunteer Fire Brigade and the Big Sur Health Center will each get \$16,500; Henry Miller Library will receive \$10,000; Mid Coast Fire, Apple Pie preschool, and the Big Sur Park school will each get \$6,000; Big Sur Grange will receive \$5,000; Big Sur Fiddle Camp and Stage Kids will each get \$4,000;

Ventana Wilderness Society will receive \$2,000; and the Weston Call Big Sur Fund and Big Sur Softball will each get \$1,000.

Wagner and Rivera said the Big Sur Fashion Show will announce a date, theme and call for designers within the next two weeks, while the Big Sur Food & Wine Festival dates are set for Nov. 7-9.

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally

	<b>SELFIEVILLE • MONTEREY'S NEWEST INTERACTIVE ATTRACTION</b> OPENING FEB 2ND!
	<b>HORNS FROM THE HEART - THE PAUL BUTTERFIELD STORY</b> FEB 9 • 8:00 PM
	<b>BANFF FILM FESTIVAL</b> MARCH 2 • 8:00 PM
	<b>IRISH ROVERS</b> MARCH 6 • 8:00 PM
	<b>BILLY IDOL &amp; STEVE STEVENS</b> MARCH 11 • 8:00 PM
<b>THUNDER FROM DOWN UNDER PRESENTED BY VALLEY COMEDY</b> • MARCH 1 • 8:00 PM <b>JIMI HENDRIX - ELECTRIC CHURCH</b> • MARCH 9 • 8:00 PM <b>STEVEN CURTIS CHAPMAN</b> • APRIL 5 • 7:30 PM <b>SCOTT BRADLEE'S POSTMODERN JUKEBOX</b> • APRIL 12 • 8:00 PM <b>MICHAEL MCDONALD</b> • APRIL 19 • 8:00 PM <b>STOP MAKING SENSE - CONCERT FILM ABOUT THE TALKING HEADS</b> • APRIL 20 • 8:00 PM	
 <b>Golden State Theatre</b> Downtown Monterey <b>(831) 649-1070</b> GoldenStateTheatre.com	

# SOUND WAVES

Sunset Center, Carmel 2018-19  
Max Bragado-Darman Music Director



**FEBRUARY 16-17, 2019**

Debussy / *La Mer*

Britten / Four Sea Interludes from *Peter Grimes*, Op. 33a

Ibert / *Escapes* (Ports of call)

Sibelius / *The Oceanides*, Op. 73

Sat at 8:00 PM • Sun at 3:00 PM  
Sunset Center, Carmel

montereysymphony.org  
(831) 646-8511

f i youtu

Winter crowds are on their way again!

# AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

PRO-AM

PUBLICATION DATE FEBRUARY 8, 2019



**Don't miss your chance to advertise in one of the most-read special sections of the year!**

THE MONTEREY Peninsula is a celebrated year-round tourist destination, but winter is still the most exciting time of year. And just around the corner is the biggest event of the season — the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am — along with its crowds of affluent and adventurous visitors who are potentially your best customers.

And what's the most cost-effective way to reach them? By advertising in The Carmel Pine Cone's Pebble Beach Pro-Am special sections, of course! We print 21,000 copies and distribute 16,000 more to online subscribers every week, which means The Pine Cone has the wide readership that guarantees results!

And our low, low prices will surprise you.

**Contact your rep today to reserve space!**

Jung Yi-Crabbe | (831) 274-8646 | jung@carmelpinecone.com

# MUSIC

From page 31A

and swing, Tuesday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (jazz and blues, Wednesday at 7 p.m.); and **The Ben Herod Trio** (jazz and swing, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvarado St., (831) 649-8151.

**Cooper's Pub & Restaurant** in Monterey — singer-songwriter **Stevie Heger** (Friday at 9 p.m.); and **A Band Of Ninjas**



Singer-songwriter Alex Lucero takes the stage Feb. 3 at Folktale Winery in Carmel Valley. The music starts at 3 p.m.

(rock, Saturday at 9 p.m.). 653 Cannery Row, (831) 373-1353.

**East Village Coffee Lounge** in Monterey — guitarist **Mike Lent** with bassist **Bob Wider** and drummer **Mike Shannon** (jazz, Sunday at 4 p.m.); and **Open Mic Night** (Wednesday at 7 p.m.). 498 Washington St., (831) 373-5601.

**Fireplace Lounge** in the **Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel** — guitarist **Mike Lent** with bassist **Joe Dolister** and drummer **David Morwood** (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.); guitarist **Mike Lent** with bassist **Zach Westfall** and drummer **David Morwood** (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Mark Banks** (Wednesday at 6 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Austin Metreyon** (Thursday at 6 p.m.). 1 Old Golf Course Road, (831) 372-1234.

**Folktale Winery** in Carmel Valley — singer-songwriter **Daniel Cortes** (Friday at 5 p.m.); **Wild & Blue** (Americana, Saturday at 5 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Alex Lucero** (Sunday at 3 p.m.). 8940 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 293-7500.

**The Inn at Spanish Bay** in Pebble Beach — **The Jazz Trio** (jazz, in the lobby, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.); and **The Dottie Dodgion Trio** (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); also, a bagpiper plays every evening at sunset. 2700 17 Mile Drive, (831) 647-7500.

**Jacks Monterey** — singer-songwriter **Ace De La Vergne** (Sunday at 11:30 a.m.). At Portola Hotel & Spa in Monterey, 2 Portola Plaza, (831) 649-7868.

**Julia's** vegetarian restaurant in Pacific Grove — singer-songwriter **Buddy Comfort** (Friday at 6:30 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Nicolas Jorgensen** (Monday at 6:30 p.m.);

singer-songwriter **Rachael Williams** (Tuesday at 6:30 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Tiffany Decker** (Wednesday at 6:30 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Rick Chelew** (acoustic folk, Thursday at 6:30 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave., (831) 656-9533.

**Mission Ranch** — pianist **Tom Gastineau** (jazz, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 5 p.m.); singer and pianist **Maddalene Edstrom** (jazz and pop, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 8 p.m.); singer and pianist **David Kempton** (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 5 p.m.); and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Sunday at 10 a.m., Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

**The Sunset Lounge** at Hyatt Carmel Highlands — singer **Neal Banks** (pop and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday at 7 p.m. and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive, (831) 620-1234.

**Terry's Lounge** at Cypress Inn — singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Friday at 7 p.m.); pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (cabaret, Saturday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (jazz and blues, Sunday at 11 a.m.); guitarist **Richard DeVinck** (classical, Sunday at 6 p.m.); and singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (jazz and swing, Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

**The Trailside Cafe** in Carmel Valley — singer- and guitarist **Rick Chelew** (acoustic folk, Friday at 6 p.m.). 3 Del Fino Place, (831) 298-7453.

**Treebones Resort** in Big Sur — singer-songwriters **Mira** and **Anthony Goto** (Monday at 6:30 p.m.). Just off Highway 1 on Willow Creek Road, (877) 424-4787.

# Carmel Valley Village

GALLERIES • DINING • SHOPPING • WINE TASTING • AND MORE

## TOM EWEN

### WOODWORKING

Serving the area for over 35 years

**CUSTOM FURNITURE**  
**EXPERT RESTORATIONS & REPAIRS**  
**REPRODUCTIONS**  
**HAND CARVED SIGNS**

## 831-596-1826

1 Del Fino Place, Carmel Valley Village  
(behind Big Sur Vineyards)

**BEST PLACE TO WATCH THE GAME  
IN CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE**

**4 HDTVs • RAFFLE & GAMES**



**HAPPY HOUR THROUGHOUT THE GAME**

**PRIVATE VIEWING  
ROOM AVAILABLE  
(CALL TO RESERVE)**

- 16 CRAFT BEERS ON TAP
- 50+ BOTTLES
- HAPPY HOUR DAILY 4-6PM
- LOCAL WINE MENU
- PET FRIENDLY PATIO

**3 DEL FINO PLACE**  
**f (831) 298-7453**

**TRAILSIDE CAFE**  
CARMEL VALLEY

**BREAKFAST  
LUNCH • DINNER  
BEER & WINE**

**OPEN 7 DAYS**

**TRAILSIDECAFECV.COM**

## JOULLIAN

VINEYARDS & WINERY

Join us for Select  
Wine Flights,  
Tours  
(with advance reservation)  
and  
Special Events

Visit Joullian.com

OPEN DAILY FROM 11AM - 5PM | (831) 659-8100  
2 VILLAGE DRIVE, CARMEL VALLEY

PATRICIA QUALLS - CONTEMPORARY ART

*California Modern*



15 West Carmel Valley Road (E 12 miles)  
831.245.7117 ♦ Daily Hours 11am-5pm  
www.patriciaqualls.com

## BERNARDUS



# Taste a Dream

Tasting Room Open Daily 11am - 5pm

*Elevate Your Tasting  
with a Wine Experience*

831.298.8021 | Bernardus.com  
5 West Carmel Valley Road  
Carmel Valley Village



## PERCH DECOR

CONSIGNMENT & MORE

Center Street Market Place  
13766 Center Street  
Carmel Valley, CA

ETHICAL HOME DECOR  
Antique and Unique Chairs, Tables, Pillows,  
Lamps, Rugs, Mirrors, Art, Garen, Gifts,  
& other unique pieces

**LOVE HOW YOU LIVE**

Follow us on Facebook & Instagram  
perch-decor.com

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Deadline: Monday, 1:00 PM • Email your ad to: [service@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:service@carmelpinecone.com) NOTICE: SERVICE DIRECTORY ADS ARE ACCEPTED ONLY BY EMAIL.

## BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNTING

**Liz Avery**  
 LEAVE THE BOOKKEEPING TO US.  
 Office management/bill paying/bookkeeping. Monthly or hourly rates available. Quickbooks in your home or office.  
*Making Your Life Easier!* 831.917.3962

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

"Widely recognized as one of the finest and most highly respected names in residential construction on the Monterey Peninsula."  
  
 QUALITY • CRAFTSMANSHIP • SERVICE  
 831.624.1311 [CaribouConstruction.com](http://CaribouConstruction.com)

## FENCES AND DECKS

**ON-LINE FENCE**  
 All Types & Styles  
 New & Repairs  
 Gates, Power Washing, Sealing  
 Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557  
 Lic. # 830762

## HANDYMAN

**HONEY DO LIST?**  
 Carpentry, Painting, Interior/Exterior, Repairs, Doors & Windows, Fences, Gates, Posts, Siding, Shelving, Cabinets, Carpentry, Roof Debris, Plumbing/Electrical Repairs, Drywall/Paint Repairs, Gutter/Roof Cleaning. **JOHN QUINN (831) 402-1638 Lic. #821763 / Bonded 3/22**

## CABINETRY

**AMBROSE POLLOCK**  
 CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK  
 Handmade furniture, cabinetry, fine woodworking since 1979 by craftsman Ambrose Pollock. Millwork welcomed, wide belt sanding service available, repairs on valued antiques, slabs and local woods available at our local shop at 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel. Licensed state contractor #409836, bonded, insured, "old school" service and guarantee. Call 831.625.6554, email [woodart@sbcglobal.net](mailto:woodart@sbcglobal.net) and website [carmelfurnituremaker.com](http://carmelfurnituremaker.com). TF

**ACI ASTURI**  
 CONSTRUCTION INC.  
 DESIGN & BUILD REMODEL REBUILD  
 GENERAL CONTRACTOR KITCHEN & BATH CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT  
 831.917.6579  
[www.asturiconstruction.com](http://www.asturiconstruction.com)  
 CA License 509181

## FIREWOOD

**OAK FIRE WOOD**  
 Quality, well split dry oak, delivered. (831) 601-9728 TF

**FIREWOOD DRY OAK**  
 Split and Delivered. Free delivery. (831) 385-5371

**JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE**  
 Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Painting, and code compliant laundry water irrigation systems. Lic. # 889019 (831) 595-9799 TF

## HAULING

**TRASH IT BY THE SEA**  
 Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and household debris. Call Michael (831) 624-2052 or (831) 521-6711. TF

## CAREGIVER / HOME CARE

**S&J HOMECARE**  
 IN HOME CAREGIVING SERVICES  
 (831) 277-8780  
 Small Carmel business serving the Monterey Peninsula. We treat you and your loved ones like family. Competitive pricing. Consistency.  
 Professional & Experienced Available 24/7 Bonded & Insured CPR / First Aid Certified Excellent References  
 Sabrina Harris Owner SabrinaE0717@aol.com License #25507

**DUKE CONTRACTING & PAINTING**  
 Pride in Customer Satisfaction All Phases / 31 years exp.  
 Handyman Services • Drywall • Carpentry Small Jobs Welcome • Contractor on Site  
 (831) 320-1279 cell [Dukerus@att.net](mailto:Dukerus@att.net)  
 Free Estimates / Bonded & Insured • Lic #561848

**FIREWOOD**  
 OAK, PINE or EUCALYPTUS SPLIT & DELIVERED LOCALLY  
**RANDAZZO ENTERPRISES, INC.**  
 (831) 633-4420

**GOLDEN BUDDHA**  
 infrared sauna  
 Far Infrared Sauna is here!  
 Improve metabolism, detox and lose weight. Experience relief from pain, inflammation, & muscle stiffness. Gain energy and a more positive mood.  
 The Infrared Sauna is waiting for you  
 Visit [www.GoldenBuddhaInfraredSauna.com](http://www.GoldenBuddhaInfraredSauna.com)  
 Or call today to feel better tomorrow. 831-218-5544  
 170 17th St. Suite J, Pacific Grove

**ELDER CARE**  
 Reliable, caring companion. Available afternoons. Experience and references. Call Gaila. (831) 392-5310. 2/8

**RG BUILDERS**  
 BUILDER BY THE SEA  
 Custom Homes - Estates Remodels - Additions  
 Building Custom Estates to Kitchen & Bath Remodels, Carpentry, Concrete, Stone, Tile, Doors Windows, Decks, Plastering, Hardwood Floors, etc!  
 We also provide construction management.  
 No Job to Small  
 Carmel, CA  
 Call 831-238-8289 CA Lic# B803407

## FLOOR CLEANING

**DIRTY FLOORS?**  
 Professional Cleaning at Affordable Prices  
 Stone • Tile & Grout • Vinyl  
 Call Steve today for a free estimate!  
 (831) 899-5613

## HOUSE CLEANING

*Isabel's Management Services*  
 15 Yrs. EXPERIENCE • PROFESSIONAL & EXCELLENT REFERENCES  
 Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay Residential • Commercial • House Management Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Power Wash Window Cleaning • Move In & Move Out Available Anytime - ANA or LURIA CRUZ -  
 831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436

## CARPET CLEANING

**DRYGREEN**  
 Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning  
 Serving the Monterey Peninsula for 16 years!  
**NEW YEAR SPECIAL 20% OFF**  
 ON ANY CLEANING  
 Non-Allergenic • Low Moisture Cleaning  
 Specializing in:  
 Pet Odor/Stains, Red Wine Spills, Coffee, and Soda Safe for Kids and Pets  
 Insured • Residential • Commercial  
**831-210-9471** [www.drygreen.biz](http://www.drygreen.biz)

**CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN**  
 A better way to build  
**bd CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN**  
 Designing | Building | Remodeling FINE CUSTOM HOMES  
[carmelbuilding.com](http://carmelbuilding.com)  
 831-626-8606 License #786482

## GARAGE DOOR

CA LIC 658346  
**A-1 OVERHEAD DOOR CO.**  
 Serving Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties Since 1969  
 Sales, Repairs & Service of  
 Garage Doors & Garage Door Openers  
 Family owned & operated • Free estimates  
 (831) 655-2176 • (800) 969-8821  
[www.aonedoor.com](http://www.aonedoor.com)

**TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL**  
 Experienced • Professional Friendly Touch for 30 years  
 BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS  
**831-626-4426**  
[TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com](http://TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com)

## CONCIERGE

*Let us make your life easier!*  
**Central Coast HOME CONCIERGE**  
 Home Away \* Welcome Home \* Organization Party Planning \* Custom Gifts  
**831-233-6460**  
[coastconciergeservices.com](http://coastconciergeservices.com)

**LEWELLEN BUILT**  
 GENERAL CONTRACTOR • CUSTOM CABINETS  
 Paul Lewellen 831.917.4698  
[LewellenBuilt@yahoo.com](mailto:LewellenBuilt@yahoo.com) • CA Lic#1010385

## GARDEN • LANDSCAPE • IRRIGATION

**MATIAS GARDENING**  
 Full Tree Service • Poison Oak Removal  
 Garden Maintenance & Planting  
 Fence Construction/Repair • Hauling  
 19 Yrs Experience • Excellent references  
**(831) 800-6520**

**NELLY'S CLEANING SERVICE**  
 LICENSED & INSURED  
 OFFICE: 831-393-4283  
 100% Satisfaction Guaranteed  
 • Residential • Commercial • Vacation Rental • Move-Out • Windows

## CUSTOM FURNITURE

**Tom Ewen Woodworking**  
 Custom Furniture • Reproductions  
 Expert Repairs • Hand-Carved Signs  
 1 Delfino | Carmel Valley Village  
**831 • 596-1826**

CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS OFFERS YOU UNIQUE DESIGNS FROM A TEAM OF CERTIFIED KITCHEN & BATH PROFESSIONALS WITH OVER 45 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE  
**CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS**  
 CUSTOM DESIGN - CUSTOM SERVICE  
**(831) 624-4667**  
[www.carmelkitchens.com](http://www.carmelkitchens.com)  
 26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923

**MASONRY • LANDSCAPING • CARPENTRY**  
 Brick, Stone, Concrete, Rock-Block, Plumbing, Sheet rock, Insulation, Roofing, Firewood Gardening, Plant, Pruning, Lawn Maintenance, Sprinklers, Clean-up & Hauling, Fences, Decks, Pavers, Repair, Tile, Painting, Plastering, Stucco, No Lic.  
**Ramiro Hernandez cell (831) 601-7676**

**MARCOS' HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE**  
 Residential/Commercial/Move-outs  
 Windows • Pressure Washing  
 Construction Cleaning • Vacation Homes  
 Offices • Floor Cleaning • Strip & Wax  
**(831) 264-3697**  
 Free Estimates • Guaranteed Jobs • Lic. 342947

## CONSTRUCTION/PAINTING

**J & A Painting Inc.**  
 Licensed General Contractor • Fully bonded and insured • HOME REMODELING AND GENERAL REPAIRS MAINTENANCE  
**831-383-6403** CL# 1000440  
[Jabrushwork@gmail.com](mailto:Jabrushwork@gmail.com)

Deadline: 1 p.m. Monday  
 Email your ad to: [service@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:service@carmelpinecone.com)  
 Service Directory ads are accepted ONLY by email.

## GROCERY DELIVERY

**BRUNO'S CARMEL MARKET & DELI**  
 GROCERY DELIVERY MONDAY - FRIDAY  
 Orders taken over the phone  
 Call by 11am for same day delivery  
 Delivering to the Peninsula  
**831-624-3821**

**Rosy's House Cleaning Service**  
 Residential - Commercial  
 Move-in/Out Free Estimates  
 20 Years of Experience in the Monterey Bay  
 Call (831) 383-0134  
 Windows • Ask for Mike (831) 521-2518

## CONSTRUCTION/PAINTING

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

**Carmel Valley Electric Inc.**  
 Serving the Peninsula since 1960  
 Residential/Commercial, Service Repairs  
 Remodels, Custom Homes  
 LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar  
 CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846  
**(831) 659-2105**  
 Credit Cards Accepted

## GUTTER CLEANING

★ PROFESSIONAL ★  
**Gutter Cleaning**  
 Full Service • Downspouts Unclogged  
 Repairs • Roof Debris Removal  
 Residential • Commercial  
**(831) 234-3875 John**

## INTERIOR DESIGN

**M MARTIN PERRI**  
 INTERIORS  
 COMPREHENSIVE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES  
 Martin P. Mitchell, ASID, CID  
 Visit our Showroom  
**CUSTOM FURNISHINGS WINDOW TREATMENTS ACCESSORIES ARTWORK**  
 Court of the Fountains  
 Mission Street & 7th Ave.  
 Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921  
**831.293.8071**  
[www.martinperri.com](http://www.martinperri.com)

## MOVING

**J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.**  
 We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867.

# ART

From page 31A

with empathy and compassion — with people they have differences with.”

Aside from the politics, the event pushes the boundaries of what a fashion show can be — Domini Anne’s designs adorn mannequins that are lit up and hang in the air. “You walk into a space and see bodies suspended at various heights and interacting with each other,” she added.

Kicking off the show will be a performance Friday at 7 p.m. Participants include aerial ballerina Erin Carey, violinist and singer-songwriter Razzvio and many others. Online tickets are sold out, but a limited number will be available at the door for \$25 each.

Besides “Dusk,” the art center welcomes new exhibits by Warren Leenert (“Non-Objective Reality”) and Elizabeth Miles (“Within”), along with displays by Louise Cardeiro Boyer and the students of the Big Sur Charter School. The art center is located at 568 Light-house Ave.

## ‘Art Champions’

Calling attention to the region’s rich artistic culture, the nonprofit Arts Council for Monterey County presents its 14th annual Champions of the Arts awards Saturday, Feb. 2, at the The Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel.

This year’s gala will honor mixed media artist Dionicio Mendoza (Professional Artist), jazz drummer Dottie Dodgion (Lifetime Achievement Award), Juan Carlos Gonzalez (Luminary), Silka Saavedra (Volunteer Lead-



“Pilgrimage,” by Louis Cardeiro Boyer, is included in a show opening Feb. 1 at the Pacific Grove Art Center.

er), Malcolm and Judith Weintraub (Philanthropists) and Open Ground Studios (Non-profit). The “champions” were also honored by the Monterey County Supervisors Jan. 29.

Event chair Nicollette Trottier said nearly 500 people — including Congressman Jimmy Panetta — turned out for last year’s festivities.

“We hope to have a very full house once again,” Trottier said. “Our guests love our champions — the atmosphere is both elegant and electric. Our team is ready for a spectacular gala and we have several surprises in store.”

KSBW news anchor Erin Clark is the MC, and the Latin Jazz Collective will supply the music. Erin Carey, meanwhile, will dazzle the audience with her aerial ballet.

Proceeds from the gala and a fine art auction will benefit the Carmel-based arts council, which serves more than 20,000 residents of all ages with its programs.

The gala starts at 5 p.m. The resort is located at 1 Old Golf Course Road. Tickets, which include dinner, are \$150. Call (831) 622-9061.

# PUBLIC NOTICES

**PUBLIC NOTICE**  
**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, February 13, 2019 at 4:00 p.m. or as soon thereafter as possible. Immediately prior to the public hearing, the Commission will visit some or all of the project sites as part of a Tour of Inspection. Interested members of the public are invited to attend. For the items on the agenda, staff will present the project, then the applicant and all interested members of the public will be allowed to speak or offer written testimony before the Commission takes action. Decisions to approve or deny the project may be appealed to the City Council by filing a written notice of appeal with the office of the City Clerk within ten (10) working days following the date of action by the Planning Commission and paying the requisite appeal fee.**

If you challenge the nature of the proposed action in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the Planning Commission or the City Council at, or prior to, the public hearing.

UP 19-002 (Pangaea Grill)  
 Matthew Borges, Business Owner  
 N/S Ocean between Lincoln and Dolores  
 Block: 72; Lots: 5, W 1/2 1;  
 APN: 010-139-005  
 Consideration of a Use Permit Amendment (UP 19-002) to modify the hours of operation for an existing full-line restaurant (Pangaea Grill) located on the north side of Ocean Avenue between Lincoln and Dolores in the Central Commercial (CC) Zoning District.

DR 18-417 (Bell)  
 James A. Bell, Owner  
 Mission 3 NE of 8th Ave  
 Block: 89; Lot(s): 14  
 APN: 010-087-016  
 Consideration of a Preliminary Review (DR 18-417) for the demolition of an existing residence and construction of a new 2,600 square foot, 2-unit residence located on Mission Street 3 northeast of 8th Avenue in the Residential and Limited Commercial (RC) District.

DS 18-349 & LM 18-350 (Hunter)  
 James Smith, Architect  
 NW Corner of Casanova & 13th  
 Block: AA; Lot(s): 21, 23, 25  
 APN: 010-281-010  
 Consideration of a Final Design Study (DS 18-349), Final Lot Merger (LM 18-350) and associated Coastal Development Permit for the demolition of an existing residence, the merging of two lots, and the construction of a new one-story residence with a basement located at the northwest corner of Casanova and 13th Avenue in the Single-Family Residential (R-1) Zoning District.

DS 18-378 (Brown)  
 Victor Ferrante, Contractor  
 Vizcaino, 6 SW Mountain View  
 Block: 102; Lot(s): 6  
 APN: 010-055-027  
 Consideration of a Combined Concept and Final Design Study (DS 18-378) and associated Coastal Development Permit for a 537 square foot addition to an existing single-family residence located on Vizcaino, 6 southwest Mountain View Avenue in the Single-Family Residential (R-1) Zoning District.

DS 18-392 (Donovan-Huang)  
 Jun A. Sillano, Architect  
 Monte Verde, 3 SW of 10th Avenue  
 Block: E; Lot(s): 5  
 APN: 010-185-003  
 Consideration of a Concept Design Study (DS 18-392) and associated Coastal Development Permit for the demolition of an existing residence and construction of a new one-story

residence located on Monte Verde 3 southwest of 10th Avenue in the Single-Family Residential (R-1) Zoning District.

DS 19-013 (Myer)  
 Claudio Ortiz, Architect  
 Torres Street, 2 SW of 9th Avenue  
 Block: 108; Lot(s): 3 & N. half of 5  
 APN: 010-071-002  
 Consideration of a Concept Design Study (DS 19-013) and associated Coastal Development Permit for the demolition of an existing residence, and the construction of a new 2,451 square foot, two-story residence and two-car garage located on Torres Street, 2 SW of 9th Avenue in the Single-Family Residential (R-1) Zoning District.

City of Carmel-by-the-Sea  
 Marc Wiener, AICP, Community Planning and Building Director  
 Publication dates: Feb. 1, 2019. (PC206)

**CITY OF CARMEL BY THE SEA**  
**COUNCIL DISCRETIONARY GRANT**  
**FISCAL YEAR 2019-2020 CYCLE OPEN**  
**APPLICATIONS DUE MARCH 22, 2019**

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea is accepting applications as part of the Fiscal Year 2019-2020 Council Discretionary Funds Grant Program. Applications are due by 5 P.M. on March 22, 2019 and may be mailed to the City, delivered to City Hall or emailed to Ashlee Wright at [awright@ci.carmel.ca.us](mailto:awright@ci.carmel.ca.us)

The purpose of the grant is to support local organizations that provide community, environmental and/or social services that benefit the City or the community and enhance the well-being of Carmel-by-the-Sea residents.

Applications are available on the City’s website at <https://ci.carmel.ca.us/> or by contacting Ashlee Wright, the City’s Library and Community Activities Director at [awright@ci.carmel.ca.us](mailto:awright@ci.carmel.ca.us) or on 831.624.1366.

Every organization that submits a completed application by the deadline will be considered, but not all groups may receive funding. The maximum amount of funding per application is \$3,000. Applications must meet the eligibility guidelines below:

- Must be located within the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea or provide community, environmental or social services to the community of Carmel-by-the-Sea
- Must be a nonprofit community based 501(c) organization or a Carmel school
- Must directly provide the community service(s) for which City funds are sought
- Must have no outstanding debt due to the City
- Must not be financially dependent upon receiving City support to meet the organization’s annual budget and operational requirements

Publication: February 1, 2019

Publication dates: Feb. 1, 2019 (PC205)

# S E R V I C E D I R E C T O R Y

**PAINTING**

**WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING**  
 over 37 years on the Peninsula  
 Exteriors and Interiors • Historical and Remodel  
 Residential Specialist • Many Local References  
 831.625.3307 cell 831.277.8952  
 Lic. #436767 BBB EPA certified

**Kofman Enterprises Inc.**  
 PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
**Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.**  
*No job is too small!* We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.  
 Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991  
 Please call us at **(831) 901-8894**  
 Visa/Mastercard accepted Lic. #686233

INTERIOR EXTERIOR FAUX FINISHES  
 License # 710688 POWER WASHING  
  
**JOSEPH YOSCO**  
 Painting Since 1988  
 P.O. Box 4691 Carmel, CA 93921 C-(831) 238-1095 (831) 622-7339

**ROOFING**

**DORITY ROOFING**  
**SOLAR**  
*Roofing & Solar Perfected*  
 (831) 375-8158  
[www.dorityroofing.com](http://www.dorityroofing.com)  
 Lic. #728609

831.394.8581  
  
**ROSS ROOFING AND SOLAR**  
 67 YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS  
 Roof and ground mount systems  
**(831) 394-8581**  
 ROSSROOFING1950.COM

**TREE SERVICE**

**TREE & TIMBER.NET**  
 Full Service Trimming & Removal  
 PEBBLE BEACH - CARMEL - MONTEREY  
 Low PRICES  
 HONEST BIDS - INSURED QUALITY WORK  
 (831) 224 - 5172

**IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL**  
 Complete Tree Service  
 Fully Insured  
 Lic. # 677370  
 Call **(831) 625-5743**

**TREE TRIMMING REMOVAL • PLANTING**  
 30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula  
 JOHN LEY 831.373.6332  
**TREE SERVICE**  
 FULLY INSURED - FREE ESTIMATES CA & LIC.660892

**WINDOW CLEANING**

**Del Mar Window Cleaning**  
 Let the light shine in  
 Israel Lagunas Owner  
 (831) 521-0570  
[israeltobinoho@yahoo.com](mailto:israeltobinoho@yahoo.com)

**JB Window Cleaning**  
 Residential & Commercial  
 Mirrors - Screens - Solar Panels - Graffiti  
 Skylights - Rain Gutters - Hard Water Stains  
**Jorge Bracamontes 831.601.1206**  
[WWW.JBWINDOWCLEANING.NET](http://WWW.JBWINDOWCLEANING.NET)

Get your complete Pine Cone by email - free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

**"POLICE LOG" CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, JUNE 12**

**SUSPECTS ENTERED THROUGH A ROOFTOP HATCH.**

**AND CLIMBED DOWN INTO AN OCEAN AVENUE BUILDING VIA A ROPE.**

**STOLEN WERE APPROXIMATELY 20 PENS**

**VALUED BETWEEN \$150,000 AND \$200,000.**

**DOMENICONI**

Service Directory Deadline: Tuesday 1 p.m.

Ramy Brook  
 Isabel Marant  
 ULLA JOHNSON  
 VERONICA BEARD  
 NILI LOTAN  
 ZIMMERMANN  
 Raquel Allegra  
 A.L.C.  
 giada forte  
 rag & bone  
 GANNI  
 alice + olivia  
 Smythe  
 The GREAT  
 L'Agence  
 theory  
 VINCE  
 IRO  
 REBECCA TAYLOR  
 Tanya Taylor  
 Saloni  
 Sea NY  
 XiRENA  
 Misa  
 ZADIG & VOLTAIRE  
 SABLYN  
 EQUIPMENT  
 360Sweater  
 BROCHU WALKER  
 JAMES PERSE  
 MOTHER  
 CITIZENS of HUMANITY  
 AMO  
 CURRENT/ELLIOTT  
 ATM  
 Frank & Eileen  
 Velvet  
 Rails  
 Joie  
 Nicole Miller  
 and many more . . .

# girl boy girl

Open Daily 10-6  
 Mission St. & 7th Avenue  
 Carmel ~ 831-626-3368  
**COMPLIMENTARY PARKING**

**HANDBAGS**  
 Jerome Dreyfuss  
 Clare V.  
 HENRY CUIR

**SHOES**  
 Isabel Marant  
 VINCE  
 Golden Goose  
 ANINE BING  
 Loeffler Randal  
 pedro garcía  
 rag & bone

**ACCESSORIES**  
 EF Collection  
 JACQUIE AICHE

# paloosh

Open Daily 10-6  
 Ocean Ave & Dolores St.  
 Carmel ~ 831-626-2773

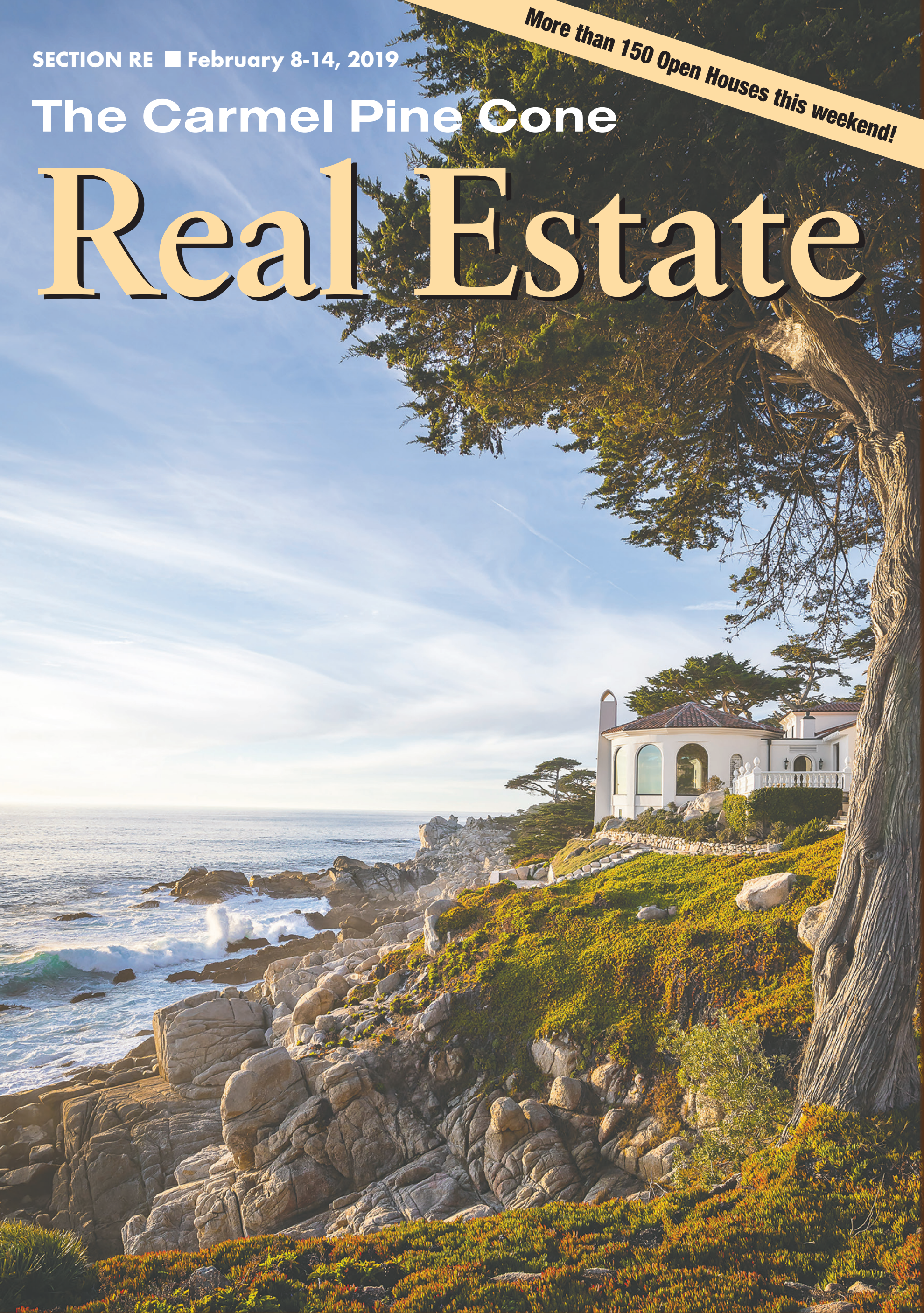


SECTION RE ■ February 8-14, 2019

More than 150 Open Houses this weekend!

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate



■ This week's cover property, located in Pebble Beach, is presented by Shelly Mitchell Lynch, Vicki & Bill Mitchell and Lynn Knoop of Carmel Realty Company (See Page 2RE)



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



# About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

February 8-14, 2019



9 beds, 8 Full & 10 Half Baths | 2.8 Acres  
\$37,000,000

## VillaEdenDelMar.com

Described in 1925 as "A Spanish Palace by the Sea," Villa Eden Del Mar has long been considered one of the most renowned homes on the Monterey Coast and a treasured landmark in Pebble Beach. The majestic courtyard entry leads to a sumptuous living room with unparalleled views of the Pacific, beyond which is the Terrace Room, surrounded by floor-to-ceiling windows with breathtaking 180-degree views of the Pacific and rugged coastline. The rich, meticulous craftsmanship throughout features custom laid marble-tiled floors, high, carved wooden ceilings, and massive stucco walls within which the likes of artists, celebrities, business tycoons and international royalty have been entertained. This impressive 2.8-acre oceanfront compound includes four structures: the main house, a masterpiece to behold, with 15,418 sq ft of living area; an oceanfront Lyceum with 3,651 sq ft; a 2BR/2BA penthouse guest apartment with 1,806 sq ft; and a separate 2BR/1BA caretaker's cottage with 976 sq ft.

**Shelly Mitchell Lynch**, DRE #01217466

831.277.8044 | Shelly@carmelrealtycompany.com

**Vicki Mitchell**, DRE #00541827

831.277.3105 | Vicki@carmelrealtycompany.com

**Lynn Knoop**, DRE #01225343

831.596.4726 | Lynn@carmelrealtycompany.com



# Real Estate Sales Jan. 27 - Feb. 2

## Carmel

**3136 Sierra Avenue — \$945,000**

Timothy Mallery and Sylvia Savage to  
Brett Gordon and Liane Aihara  
APN: 009-082-019

**Dolores Street, 2 NE of Eighth Avenue — \$1,900,000**

Masahiro Hasegawa to Rantoul LLC  
APN: 010-145-009

**Scenic Road, 3 NE of Santa Lucia — \$6,300,000**

Dale Miller and Keith and Janet Stafford to  
Michael and Laura Ball  
APN: 010-293-009

## Carmel Highlands

**195 San Remo Drive — \$2,400,000**

Mary Whitney to Steven Martin  
and Jackie Nakamura  
APN: 243-181-010



195 San Remo Drive, Carmel Highlands — \$2,400,000

## Carmel Valley

**8250 El Camino Estrada — \$690,000**

Darby Worth Trust to Domingo and Meagan Alvarez  
APN: 169-051-006

See HOME SALES page 4RE

SIX-ACRE OCEAN & BEACH VIEW LOT HIGH ATOP LOBOS RIDGE  
See a Fly Over Video at [www.3450RedWolf.com](http://www.3450RedWolf.com) • LP: \$1,800,000



## BROCCHINI-RYAN

(831) 601.1620 | Paul Brocchini  
DRE #00904451

Mark Ryan | (831) 238.1498  
DRE #01458945



# The Carmel Pine Cone

Email is the most efficient way to place the following listings and ads.

## Service Directory:

email your ad copy and artwork to  
[service@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:service@carmelpinecone.com)

## Legals:

Irma Garcia (831) 274-8645  
[legals@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:legals@carmelpinecone.com)

## Obituaries:

Anne Papineau (831) 274-8654  
[anne@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:anne@carmelpinecone.com)

TUESDAY AT 1:00 FOR FRIDAY'S EDITION

## Calendar:

[calendar@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:calendar@carmelpinecone.com)

DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION IS  
TUESDAY AT 4:00 FOR FRIDAY'S EDITION

## CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

SW corner Scenic Road at Ocean Ave.



Competitively priced 5 br, 4 ba home on oversized lot with ocean views, steps to beach and 4 blocks to town. Great floor plan to enjoy now or perfect for a remodel. \$3,750,000



**Bill Wilson**  
(831) 915-1830  
[wggwilson@aol.com](mailto:wggwilson@aol.com)  
BRE# 1096607

## Wilson & Larson

Integrity • Experience • Results  
International President's Circle TOP 5%



## MISSION FIELDS

Carmel



3 bedroom, 2 bath, Separate Family Room,  
Oversize two car garage, over 1760 sq. ft.  
Just Listed \$869,000



**"Bud" Larson**  
(831) 596-7834  
[Bud@CasperByTheSea.com](mailto:Bud@CasperByTheSea.com)  
BRE# 00404972

OPEN SAT & SUN 1-3PM



26231 Mesa Drive | 4 Bed & 3 Bath | \$2,395,000

Beautiful renovation at the quiet end of Mesa Drive on 16,000 Sq. Ft. lot.

**LISA TALLEY DEAN**  
831.521.4855  
DRE #01401218



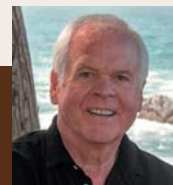
**MARK DUCHESNE**  
831.574.0260  
DRE #01046446

OPEN SAT. 1-3PM



26314 Ocean View | 4 Bed & 3.5 Bath | \$6,995,000

Incredible ocean views from every room, first time on market.





# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

## CARMEL LUXURY PROPERTIES



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$18,200,000 | [www.LobosViews.com](http://www.LobosViews.com)



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$9,700,000 | [www.243Highway1.com](http://www.243Highway1.com)



OPEN SAT 1-3PM  
26314 Ocean View Ave

4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$6,995,000 | [www.26314OceanView.com](http://www.26314OceanView.com)



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$6,995,000 | [www.2507-16thAve.com](http://www.2507-16thAve.com)



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$6,600,000 | [www.2417BayView.com](http://www.2417BayView.com)



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$5,490,000 | [www.2990RedWolfCarmel.com](http://www.2990RedWolfCarmel.com)



OPEN SUN 1-3PM  
SWC Casanova & 10th

3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,995,000 | [www.CasanovaAnd10th.com](http://www.CasanovaAnd10th.com)



3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,495,000 | [www.Casanova5SEof12th.com](http://www.Casanova5SEof12th.com)



OPEN SUN 2-4PM  
4435 Carmel Valley Rd

4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,795,000 | [www.4435CarmelValleyRoad.com](http://www.4435CarmelValleyRoad.com)



3 beds, 4 baths | \$1,539,000 | [www.9506Alder.com](http://www.9506Alder.com)



831.622.1000 ■ [CarmelRealtyCompany.com](http://CarmelRealtyCompany.com)

# HOME SALES

From page 2RE

## Carmel Valley (con't).

**28057 Harris Court unit D3 – \$1,241,000**  
 Barbara Simonich to Thomas Lattner and James Whelihan  
 APN: 416-541-032

**9845 Palisade Drive – \$1,275,000**  
 Thian and Julia Lim to Jabir and Sarab Adamo  
 APN: 416-031-005

**Cachagua Road – \$1,891,000**  
 Michael Marquard to Jeffrey and Hermine Kraft  
 APN: 197-161-052

## Highway 68

**1301 Jacks Road – \$750,000**



9845 Palisade Drive, Carmel Valley – \$1,275,000

Hamilton Trust and Diane McAdams to Michael and Ellen Menendez  
 APN: 101-101-008

**20325 Espana Court – \$770,000**  
 Kiyoshi and Akiko Lo to Jean O'Toole  
 APN: 161-043-001

**25215 Casiano Drive – \$849,000**  
 Charles and Elois Henderson to Craig and Laurie Ataide  
 APN: 173-111-015

**151 Littlefield Road – \$860,000**  
 Marilyn Elisha to Gerard Berthet  
 APN: 101-051-027

**22392 Monterra Place – \$935,000**  
 Cade and Danielle Culver to Teri Greene and Christopher Filan  
 APN: 161-343-015

**117 Via del Milagro – \$3,145,000**  
 Linda Stroh to Donald, Rachelle, Gerald and Patricia Fahrney  
 APN: 173-074-015

See ESCROW page 6RE

## Dramatic Views in Pebble Beach

Just Beautiful in Pebble Beach, quiet but close to The Lodge

6 Bed, 4 full/2 half Bath | Separate Guest House | Game Room | Stunning Ocean Views | \$6,950,000



**SAM PIFFERO** 831.236.5389  
 Sam@SamPiffero.com | SamPiffero.com

*“An Expert Who Gets Results”*

**Sotheby's**  
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY



### Santa Fe 4 SE of 3rd, Carmel-by-the-Sea

This Al Saroyan masterpiece sits deep on the property surrounded by lush gardens and grand redwood trees. The warm living room welcomes you with a dramatic vaulted ceiling, stone fireplace and a large window that overlooks the garden. The master suite has a private loft and there are two additional bedrooms with en-suite bathrooms. Walking distance to restaurants and shops, this will be the perfect get-away for you and your guests.



Offered at **\$2,279,000**  
[www.homecb.com/santafe4seof3rd-carmel](http://www.homecb.com/santafe4seof3rd-carmel)  
**Debora Sanders**  
 831.620.2936  
 Contact@DeboraSandersRealtor.com  
[www.DeboraSandersRealtor.com](http://www.DeboraSandersRealtor.com)  
 CABRE#01966114



**DAVID LYNG**  
 REAL ESTATE

230 REALTORS – SERVING THE ENTIRE MONTEREY BAY, SILICON VALLEY & BEYOND

<p><b>OPEN SUNDAY 1-4</b></p> <p>108 WILLET CIRCLE, PAJARO DUNES              3 Beds + Loft   2 Baths   1,740 sq. ft.   \$2,088,000</p>	<p><b>OPEN SAT 1-3 &amp; SUN 2-4</b></p> <p>609 OCEAN VIEW BLVD, PACIFIC GROVE              3 Beds + Bonus   2 Baths   1,637 sq. ft.   \$1,990,000</p>
<p><b>OPEN SATURDAY 11:30-1:30</b></p> <p>920 FOUNTAIN AVE, PACIFIC GROVE              4 Beds   2.5 Baths   2,175 sq. ft.   \$1,849,000</p>	<p><b>OPEN SAT 11-1 and 2-4 &amp; SUN 1-3</b></p> <p>1118 RIPPLE AVE, PACIFIC GROVE              2 Beds   2 Bath   1,400 sq. ft.   \$1,295,000</p>
<p><b>OPEN SUNDAY 1-3</b></p> <p>125 SURF WAY NO. 424, MONTEREY              3 Beds   2 Baths   1,602 sq. ft.   \$849,000</p>	<p><b>OPEN SAT 12-4 &amp; SUN 1-4</b></p> <p>152 MAR VISTA DR, MONTEREY              2 Beds   1.5 Baths   1,095 sq. ft.   \$630,000</p>



# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913



831.622.1000 ■ CarmelRealtyCompany.com

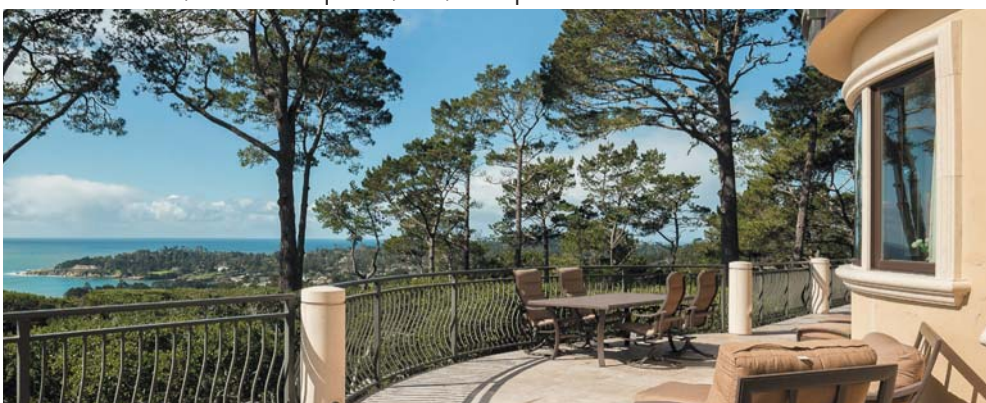
## PEBBLE BEACH LUXURY PROPERTIES



9 beds, 8+ baths | \$37,000,000 | [www.VillaEdenDelMar.com](http://www.VillaEdenDelMar.com)



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$31,500,000 | [www.TheEssenceOfPebbleBeach.com](http://www.TheEssenceOfPebbleBeach.com)



6 beds, 5.5 baths | \$15,500,000 | [www.3164Palmero.com](http://www.3164Palmero.com)



5 beds, 6+ baths | \$12,500,000 | [www.StoneGate17MileDrive.com](http://www.StoneGate17MileDrive.com)



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$12,000,000 | [www.PebbleBeachPerfection.com](http://www.PebbleBeachPerfection.com)



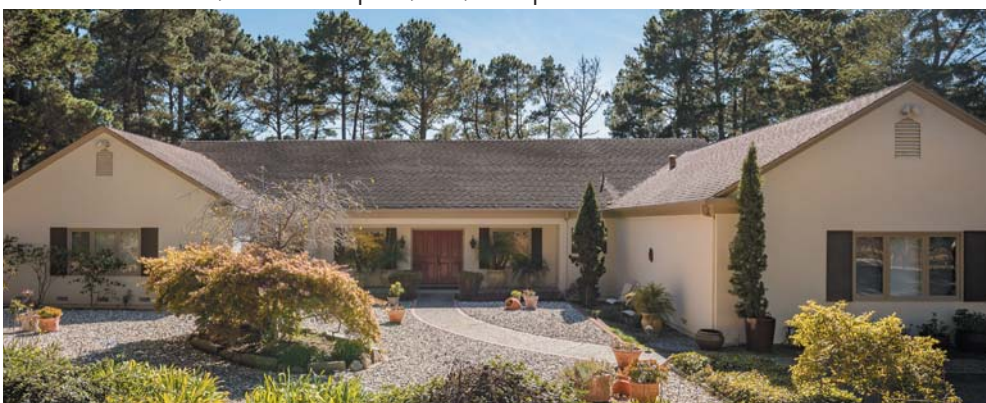
4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,980,000 | [www.3028ValdezRoad.com](http://www.3028ValdezRoad.com)



4 beds, 4+ baths | \$3,900,000 | [www.1474Viscaino.com](http://www.1474Viscaino.com)



4 beds, 3 baths | \$3,700,000 | [www.1031RodeoRoad.com](http://www.1031RodeoRoad.com)



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,995,000 | [www.3978RondaRoad.com](http://www.3978RondaRoad.com)



3 beds, 4+ baths | \$2,650,000 | [www.1178RampartRoad.com](http://www.1178RampartRoad.com)

### A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

- |                         |                   |                  |                       |                       |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| COURTNEY ADAMSKI        | KRIS BUTLER       | NICK GLASER      | STEVE LAVAUTE         | VICKI & BILL MITCHELL |
| REBECCA WOLF ARNOLD     | PETER BUTLER      | CHRISTINE HANDEL | KORDULA LAZARUS       | CHRIS PRYOR           |
| CHRIS & CARRIE BAUMGART | CHRISTINE CHIN    | MALONE HODGES    | MARCIE LOWE           | MARK RYAN             |
| MARK BAXTER             | LISA TALLEY DEAN  | DAVE HOWARTH     | SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH | CONNIE SNOWDON        |
| MARY BELL               | MARK DUCHESNE     | COURTNEY JONES   | DOUG MCKENZIE         | JIM SOMERVILLE        |
| SARAH BOUCHIER          | BOBBIE EHRENPREIS | LYNN KNOOP       | LINDA MILLER          | JUDY TOLLNER          |
| PAUL BROCCINI           | SUSAN FREELAND    | GREG KRAFT       | SHERI MITCHELL        | RHONDA WILLIAMS       |

# ESCROW

From page 4RE

## Monterey

### 565 English Avenue unit 3 — \$135,000

Julia Menendez to Nicholas Walker  
APN: 013-144-003

### 5 Encina Avenue — \$523,500

Deutsche Bank to Adriana Alvarez  
APN: 013-024-031

### 725 Lyndon Street — \$525,000

Connie Lussier to Malik Shahkaram  
APN: 001-185-007

### 20 Del Robles Avenue — \$590,000

David Thayer to Dustin Shelley  
APN: 013-103-035

### 538 Grove Street — \$735,000

Roberto Kong to Michael Hanley  
APN: 001-483-007

### 770 Dry Creek Road — \$800,000

Leola Hickman to Daniel Silverie  
APN: 014-031-033

### 26 Skyline Crest — \$815,000

Sheila Scroggins to Adam Gordon  
APN: 014-072-053

## Pacific Grove

### 1030 Benito Avenue — \$768,000

Albee Trust and Jane Wynn to Kent Hamlin and Shelly Dawson  
APN: 007-592-054

### 849 Marino Pines — \$935,000

Laury Jilich and Montiel Trust to Charlea and Jo Ann Lauer  
APN: 006-633-021

### 611 Dennett Street — \$1,089,000

Gregory Baigent to Paula Suttle  
APN: 006-572-012

### 1140 Forest Avenue — \$1,370,000

Northwest Dealerco Holdings LLC to Shambhu and Guna Shrestha  
APN: 007-641-008

### 929 Fountain Avenue — \$1,400,000

Joan Marticorena and Kennedy Trust to Gery and Patricia Carlson  
APN: 006-682-023

## Pebble Beach

### 2901 Bird Rock Road — \$685,000

Salvatore DiMaggio to John and Bushra Wilkins  
APN: 007-661-005

See **MORE SALES** page 14RE

Over 25 years of experience catering to the listing & buying needs of my clients



25440 Via Cicindela, Carmel | 4 Bed & 3 Bath | [www.MidValleyMiniEstate.com](http://www.MidValleyMiniEstate.com) | \$1,995,000  
Estate with Views



86 High Meadow Lane, Carmel | 2 Bed & 2 Bath | [www.86HighMeadowCarmel.com](http://www.86HighMeadowCarmel.com) | \$875,000  
One of the best located units, with forest views from the decks and aside the entry way.



## BOBBIE EHRENPREIS

Bobbie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com  
831.915.8010 ■ DRE #01136716



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



## PRESENTING THE BEST OF THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE



## OPEN HOUSE FRIDAY 1-4PM

3 Holding Field Run, Carmel  
Now Offered at \$3,495,000

Visit [3HoldingField.com](http://3HoldingField.com)  
for more information.

Contemporary Retreat close to the gate offering an open floor plan that steps out to an expansive poolside veranda. This property presents a magical sense of place and privacy within the Preserve.

FOR THE BEST IN  
PEBBLE BEACH  
& CARMEL  
**CANNING  
PROPERTIES  
GROUP**

Canning Properties Group  
831.241.4458 | [Team@CanningProperties.com](mailto:Team@CanningProperties.com)  
Nic Canning | DRE#01959355

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# THE PASSION IS YOURS | THE EXPERIENCE IS ALAIN PINEL



**PEBBLE BEACH 1515 RIATA ROAD \$9,450,000 ENJOY THE PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE LIFESTYLE + LOCATION + OCEAN VISTAS WALK TO THE LODGE 5 BEDROOMS 5 FULL + 2 HALF BATHS 5,804 SF 1.25 ACRES 1515RIATARDPEBBLEBEACH.COM**



**PEBBLE BEACH 3347 17 MILE DRIVE \$13,998,000 7 BEDS 7.5 BATHS 6,751 SF 3.12 ACRES EXPANSIVE PATIO • EXCEPTIONAL OCEAN VIEWS**



**PEBBLE BEACH 3180 CORTEZ ROAD \$14,800,000 5 BEDS 5 FULL + 3 HALF BATHS 9,639 SF 2.27 ACRES MAGNIFICENT GATED ESTATE NEAR THE LODGE**



**PEBBLE BEACH 1211 FOUNDERS LANE \$3,995,000 4 BEDS 4 FULL + 2 HALF BATHS 4,990 SF 20,908 SF LOT COMMANDING VIEWS ACROSS 3 FAIRWAYS + SPYGLASS 18TH HOLE**



**PEBBLE BEACH 1568 SONADO ROAD \$11,500,000 7 BEDS 5.5 BATHS 9,600 SF 2.03 ACRES EXPANSIVE, DYNAMIC OCEAN VIEW**



**PEBBLE BEACH 1059 MATADOR ROAD \$3,495,000 4 BEDS 3.5 3,760 SF 11,500 SF LOT SPANISH COLONIAL HOME**



**PEBBLE BEACH 2885 SLOAT ROAD \$2,595,000 3 BEDS 3 FULL + 2 HALF BATHS 4,000 SF 11,143 SF LOT LA SOLANA • A PLACE IN THE SUN**



**JAMAL NOORZOY** REALTOR®  
**2018 ALAIN PINEL TOP PRODUCER**  
 831.277.5544 LIC# 01119622  
[JNOORZOY@APR.COM](mailto:JNOORZOY@APR.COM)

**FOR SALE** [JAMALNOORZOYLUXURYRE.COM](http://JAMALNOORZOYLUXURYRE.COM)  
**SOLDS** [JAMALNOORZOYRESIDENTIALSALES.COM](http://JAMALNOORZOYRESIDENTIALSALES.COM)  
 NE CORNER DOLORES & 7TH CARMEL, CALIFORNIA



# A WORLD OF MUSIC THAT OPENED IN THE TWINKLING OF A MAESTRO'S EYE

THE OCCHIATA Foundation is a charitable organization dedicated to introducing schoolchildren to opera. Its founders are brother and sister Terrence and Franca Gargiulo and their mother, Gloria.

"Our mission is a simple one," explained Franca. "It is to bring American students to opera, and American opera to the world."

They have made great strides. Since 2009 they have introduced more than 14,000 Monterey County students to opera by taking them to the live-streamed HD production from the Metropolitan Opera offered at Del Monte Cinemas, and through presentations at area schools.

### Lifetime achievement

The Gargiulo's operatic legacy comes to them from the family's patriarch, Maestro Theodore Gargiulo, a conductor who, in 2001, received a lifetime achievement award at Lincoln Center in New York.

Terrance and Franca told me about sitting around the radio

when they were children listening to the Metropolitan Operas as their father explained the stories and even sang and acted out some of the parts. "Occhiata" translates from Italian to "a twinkling of an eye," which corresponds to the wink their father gave when he was particularly pleased with a rehearsal

## Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVASE

or a concert he was conducting — or just listening to.

I remember watching Terrance, Franca and their mother Gloria doing just that at North County Middle School in Castroville when they made a presentation about Donizetti's opera "Don Pasquale" to the seventh- and eighth-grade students.

Terrance is a natural at these presentations as he uses short videos to show the students that people in Donizetti's time

laughed at the same things people laugh at today. He gets the students to act out the humorous parts of "Don Pasquale," and shows them clips from current movies, cartoons and TV shows to demonstrate that jokes haven't changed much. The students also learn that opera isn't quite as stuffy as they thought.

### Between terror and faith

In addition, Terrance and his father wrote an opera, "Tryillias," based on the life of Atatban, a fictional fourth member of the Magi who visited the baby Jesus. Portions have been performed at Lincoln Center in New York. Franca described the story as "an archetypal struggle between terror and faith, power and love."

"Tryillias" will be presented by the Occhiata Foundation and the Arts Council of Monterey County at Santa Catalina School on March 2. There will be two performances: Noon for Monterey County students, and 3 p.m. for the public. There is

See GERVASE page 20RE

## OPEN SATURDAY 1-4 ~ Monte Verde 5 SW of 10th, Carmel



With a prime Carmel location just 3 blocks to town and 5 blocks to the beach, this newly remodeled home features 3 bedrooms and 2.5 baths, capturing the essence of Carmel with custom detailing and high end finishes. ~ Live the Carmel dream, this is what life's all about! .....\$2,995,000



**LAUREL JAQUES**  
831.915.1185 | laurel@jonesgrouprealestate.com  
DRE# 01280881 www.LaurelJaques.com



### Just Listed in the Golden Rectangle

It all starts with the private and sunny stone courtyard. The main living area of the home features a wall of south-facing french doors which open out to the patio creating a great space for entertaining and enjoying our beautiful star studded nights. The kitchen was remodeled and updated in 2015 including top of the line appliances. There are stone fireplaces in both the living room and ground floor master bedroom. \$2,296,000. Carol Crandall



### Just Reduced in the Golden Rectangle

Featuring three bedrooms that enjoy their own bath, plus a powder room. Extensive use of high end materials throughout. Amazing use of stone throughout including paver domed ceilings. Beautiful hand plastered Venetian walls, Blue Bahia Granite, custom cabinetry is made of Alder and European Oak Burl. Room zoned radiant heat. If you appreciate quality this house is a must see! \$2,995,000. Carol Crandall



### In Escrow ~ Lincoln 2SW of 8th ~ \$2,750,000



**Carol Crandall**  
(831) 236-2712  
CA DRE #01049139-issued 1989



### Carmel condo

This highly desired 1,469 square feet "B" unit is located in a popular over 55 Retirement Community and is truly special. Features include a very welcoming entry way, an open Kitchen with all stainless appliances, and an incredibly private deck with amazing views and glorious sunsets. Two bedrooms and two baths plus den. \$750,000.



**Judie Higgins**  
(831) 345-1741  
DRE #01294203

# THE THRILL IS YOURS | THE EXPERIENCE IS ALAIN PINEL



**PEBBLE BEACH 1046 MARCHETA LANE \$4,995,000 LA MARCHETA - THE PEARL OF PEBBLE BEACH**  
**4 BEDROOMS 4 FULL + 1 HALF BATHS 3,858 SF 13,088 SF LOT MARTA KARPIEL 831.402.6189 LIC# 01746797**



**CARMEL \$1,450,000 5 BD/3.5 BA 6,108 SF OPEN SAT 1-4**  
**LOBOS 4 NW 3RD CARLA WHITE 831.915.6187 LIC# 01264129**



**PEBBLE BEACH \$2,998,000 3BD/3.5BA 4,857 SF .9 ACRES**  
**1277 LISBON LANE JAMAL NOORZOY 831.277.5544 LIC# 01119622**



**CARMEL \$2,695,000 3BD/2BA OPEN FRI 12-2 SAT 1-4 SUN 10-3**  
**NW CORNER LINCOLN & 9TH JUDIE PROFETA 831.601.3207 LIC# 00703550**



**MONTEREY \$629,950 2BD/2.5BA 1,378 SF OPEN SAT + SUN 2-4**  
**70 FOREST RIDGE RD #6 LYNDA BALLIN 831.224.2799 LIC# 01452868**



**PEBBLE BEACH \$1,195,000 3BD/2BA 1,653 SF OPEN SAT 11-1**  
**3054 STRAWBERRY HILL RENEE CATANIA 831.293.3668 LIC# 01954589**



**EAST GARRISON \$799,000 3BD/2.5BA 2,139 SF OPEN SAT 2-4**  
**18607 MCCLELLAN CIRCLE MARIA FINKLE 831.277.6728 LIC# 01981092**



# POLICE LOG

From page 4A

## THURSDAY, JANUARY 24

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A male called the department and said his wife was in Carmel and

seemed disoriented, lost and claimed she had been a victim of a fall. Wife was contacted and, upon contact, she seemed disoriented and claimed she had been drinking, had not taken her medication and had fallen earlier in the evening. Subject could not recall details from her night and had difficulty communicating with officers. Subject was transported to CHOMP for medical evaluation.

**Pacific Grove:** Driver on Sunset was cited and released for a misdemeanor warrant.

**Carmel area:** A transient who was kicked out of a business at the Crossroads shopping center for stealing later returned to the store.

**Pebble Beach:** A female juvenile on Congress Avenue was offered a ride by an unknown female adult while waiting for the bus to school.

**Carmel area:** Report of a deceased female at a Willow Court residence.

**Pebble Beach:** Report of a vehicle burglary on 17 Mile Drive.

**Carmel Valley:** Subject on East Carmel Valley Road was transported on a mental health evaluation for being gravely disabled.

drug paraphernalia. He was cited and released.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Unattended purse found in the roadway on Santa Fe. Attempted to call the owner of the purse several times and went to voicemail but was unable to leave a message. The purse was placed into safekeeping pending contact with the owner. The purse was later returned to its owner.

**Pacific Grove:** Hit-and-run on 17 Mile Drive with no suspect information.

**Pacific Grove:** Unknown subject(s) took a bicycle on Second Street.

**Pacific Grove:** A citizen found a BB gun on Galleon Road. The citizen brought the BB gun to the department, where it will be held for destruction.

**Pacific Grove:** Locked bike was stolen from in front of a business on Lighthouse Avenue. Area checked and unable to locate at time of report.

**Pacific Grove:** Dispatched after report of a

See SHERIFF page 18RE

## FRIDAY, JANUARY 25

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 49-year-old handyman who lives on Edgefield Place was found to be under the influence of a controlled substance at 0131 hours at Torres and Fourth. A search of his person revealed a controlled substance and



Open Sat 1-3 pm  
& Sun 11am-2 pm

3 bed, 2 bath ■ 1,517 sq. ft. ■ \$1,395,000 ■ [www.JuniperoCharmer.com](http://www.JuniperoCharmer.com)  
Co-listed with Geoff Arnold, Monterey Coast Realty



In Escrow

4 bed, 4 full & 1 half bath ■ 4,730 sq. ft. ■ \$1,865,000 ■ [www.MiradorCharmer.com](http://www.MiradorCharmer.com)  
Co-listed with Geoff Arnold, Monterey Coast Realty



### Rebecca Wolf Arnold

831.241.2600 ■ [Rebecca@CarmelRealtyCompany.com](mailto:Rebecca@CarmelRealtyCompany.com)  
[www.SellingCoastalCalifornia.com](http://www.SellingCoastalCalifornia.com) DRE #01706104



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



OPEN SUN. 1-3PM ■ \$2,995,000

SW Corner of Casanova & 10th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



### The Malone Hodges Team

[Malone@MaloneHodges.com](mailto:Malone@MaloneHodges.com)  
[www.MaloneHodges.com](http://www.MaloneHodges.com)  
831.601.4740 DRE #01471087



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



### MARY BELL

Exceptional Representation For Individual Needs

#### Stylish Craftsman Style Beach House

450 ASILOMAR, PACIFIC GROVE



Pacific Grove ■ 4 Beds, 3.5 Baths ■ \$3,995,000 ■ [www.450AsilomarBlvd.com](http://www.450AsilomarBlvd.com)

#### Spacious Single Story Estate

15 ENCINA DRIVE, CARMEL VALLEY



Carmel Valley ■ 4 Beds, 3.5 Baths ■ \$3,495,000 ■ [www.15EncinaCarmelValley.com](http://www.15EncinaCarmelValley.com)

#### Gracious Home with Ocean Views

5 MENTONE ROAD, CARMEL



Carmel ■ 4 Beds, 3+ Baths  
\$3,395,000 ■ [www.5MentoneRoad.com](http://www.5MentoneRoad.com)

#### Coming Soon

DOLORES 4NE OF 11TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



Carmel-by-the-Sea ■ 3 Beds, 2.5 Baths  
\$3,195,000 ■ [www.Dolores4NEof11th.com](http://www.Dolores4NEof11th.com)

#### Spacious Single Story Estate

3978 RONDA ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH



Pebble Beach ■ 3 Beds, 3.5 Baths  
\$2,995,000 ■ [www.3978RondaRoad.com](http://www.3978RondaRoad.com)

831.595.4999 ■ [www.MaryBellProperties.com](http://www.MaryBellProperties.com)

DRE#00649274



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913





### 3057 Cormorant Rd, Pebble Beach • Open Sat 12-3 & Sun 2-4:30

With the perfect mix of coveted location, ocean views, unique interiors, meticulously created outdoor spaces this beautiful John Matthams designed Mediterranean home is located in the sought after Country Club Neighborhood of Pebble Beach. This home offers the highest quality craftsmanship and designer finishes. The spacious main home is 4400+ square feet with 3 ensuite bedrooms and 2 half baths. The private master bedroom boasts its own living room, wood burning fireplace and stunning whitewater views. The detached guest cottage at 430 square feet provides a private and spacious full bedroom and bath and overlooks the manicured landscaping and expansive patio spaces. Please call your agent today to arrange a private showing. **Offered at \$6,125,000**



### 2543 14th Ave., Carmel • Open Fri 1-3:30, Sat 12-3 & Sun 11-1:30

This stunning California Coastal Modern Farmhouse is located in the sought after Carmel Point neighborhood. Perfectly situated a block and half to the ocean and a short stroll to downtown Carmel-By-The-Sea. The home has been Meticulously updated in the last twelve months; it features a new designer kitchen which flows seamlessly into the dining and living area, and opens to the ocean view deck. The beautiful master occupies the upper level, providing privacy, tranquility and views of the sea. Two main level bedrooms and an additional downstairs guest room provide abundant space for family and friends. This home would be ideal for a permanent residence or a great vacation get away home. **Offered at \$4,800,000**



### Ready to build your dream home in Pebble Beach?

This beautiful lot has Water and design approval from Pebble Beach ARB for a 2300 sq. ft. home plus a 375 sq. ft. attached guest house, plus a 540 sq. ft. garage; for a total of 3215 sq. ft. Use the existing plans by Anatoly Ostretsov (protege of John Matthams, founder of IDG architectural group) or bring your own vision. **Offered at \$699,000**



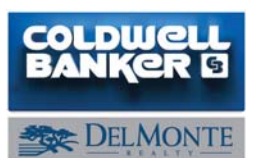
**Sharon Matthams**

**831.320.4161**

sharonmatthams@gmail.com

CalBRE#01883059

*Your Realtor For Life*



# A PORTFOLIO OF WORLD CLASS LUXURY RENTALS

TIMALLENLUXURYRENTALS.COM

## TIM ALLEN PROPERTIES

“I have confidence in our market because we live in such a beautiful and special place; the Monterey Peninsula has been and will always remain one of the most desired places to live in the world.”

### TIM ALLEN

CalBRE#00891159 | c 831.214.1990  
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

#### LEFT: 1552 Cypress, Pebble Beach.

One of only five homes located on the legendary 18th hole of the famed Pebble Beach golf course this classic French country, single level, 5-bedroom home has been carefully updated & freshened to bring the original architecture into the 21st century.

The ocean, Stillwater Cove and Carmel Bay views are spectacular and grounds exquisite. Get lost in the gardens, spend time lounging by the pool or get caught up in the excitement of the 2019 US Open in your front row center seat. Located on a private, beautifully landscaped 1.6-acre parcel with over 260 feet of frontage, this understated and elegant property is just steps from the Lodge and Stillwater Cove. The unique combination of views, privacy, a world class location and convenience certainly make the Di Grazia property one of the most unique and special properties anywhere.



GLOBAL  
LUXURY

TIM ALLEN CalBRE#00891159  
c 831.214.1990  
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

TIM ALLEN  
PROPERTIES



**COLDWELL BANKER'S 2018**

#1 Agent in Carmel  
#1 Agent in Silicon Valley/Santa Cruz  
#1 Agent Northern California  
#3 Agent in the U.S.

**OPEN SAT & SUN 11-1**



**26351 CAMINO REAL, CARMEL | \$2,995,000**

Newly renovated Post Adobe privately situated with frontage overlooking the Carmel River Lagoon and Santa Lucia Mountains | [26351CaminoReal.com](http://26351CaminoReal.com)



**1487 PADRE LANE, PEBBLE BEACH | \$9,995,000**

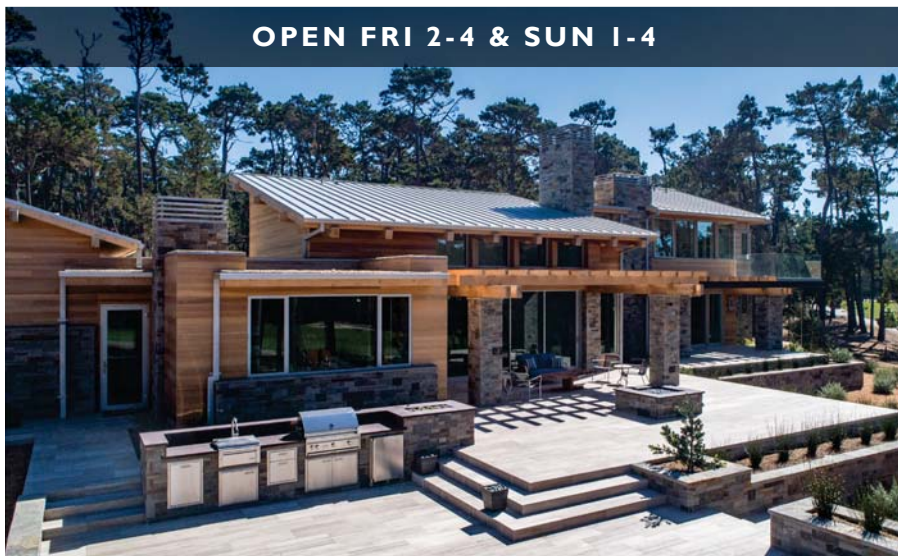
Resort-like Pebble Beach estate steps from the Lodge featuring five bedroom suites, full bar, pool & much more | [1487PadreLane.com](http://1487PadreLane.com)



**3280 MACOMBER DR, PEBBLE BEACH | \$5,800,000**

One-of-a-kind ocean view Contemporary on 3+ acres built with sustainable materials | [3280MacomberDr.com](http://3280MacomberDr.com)

**OPEN FRI 2-4 & SUN 1-4**



**22 POPPY LANE, PEBBLE BEACH | \$6,995,000**

Newly built Modern home on Poppy Hills Golf Course with walls of glass and the finest natural materials | [22PoppyLane.com](http://22PoppyLane.com)



**2337 STEWART WAY, CARMEL | \$4,895,000**

Sophisticated beach cottage steps from the beach featuring light & bright open concept living | [2337StewartWay.com](http://2337StewartWay.com)



**1437 VISCAINO ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH | \$6,275,000**

Be a part of the building process and build your dream home on Poppy Hills Golf Course | [1437ViscainoRoad.com](http://1437ViscainoRoad.com)



**3930 RONDA ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH | \$15,950,000**

European-inspired estate on 1.53 beautifully manicured acres featuring views of Point Lobos & beyond | [3930RondaRoad.com](http://3930RondaRoad.com)



**GLOBAL  
LUXURY**

**TIM ALLEN** CalBRE#00891159  
c 831.214.1990  
[TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM](http://TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM)

**TIM ALLEN  
PROPERTIES**

# MORE SALES

From page 6RE

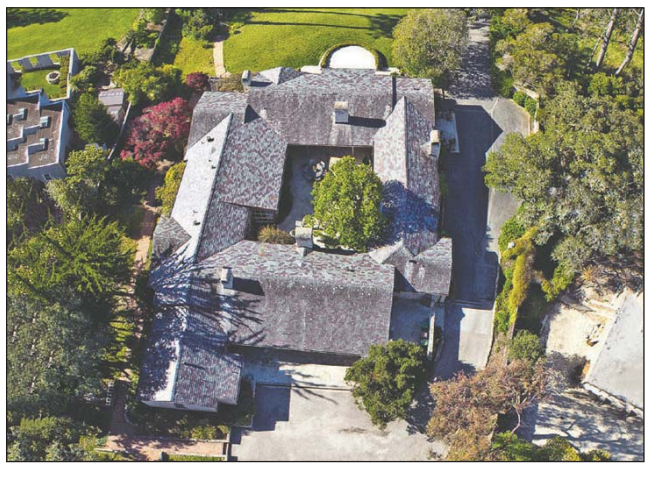
## Pebble Beach (con't.)

**1036 Lost Barranca Road — \$1,210,000**  
 Robert and Charlotte Rowland to  
 Roy and Denise Esparza  
 APN: 007-192-004

**3317 17 Mile Drive — \$14,500,000**  
 Andrew and Margaret Paul to James and Robin Carey  
 APN: 008-422-005

## Seaside

1436 Luxton Street — \$280,000  
 Norman Fletcher to Brandon Wehman  
 APN: 012-254-023



3317 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach — \$14,500,000

**545 Harcourt Avenue — \$590,000**  
 Jaime Page to Kyle Offenback  
 APN: 011-344-018

**1991 Park Court — \$645,000**  
 Carol Magnuson to Ronald Bate  
 APN: 011-061-025

**Number of sales: 32**  
**Total value: \$51,546,500**

The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to <http://www.pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html>

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — Free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

# MODERN CRAFTSMAN BEACH HOUSE

**CARMEL BY-THE-SEA \$3,095,000 3 BEDS 2 BATHS 1,544 SF**  
 LINCOLN SW CORNER OF 11<sup>TH</sup> 4,000 SF LOT [CRAFTSMANBEACHHOUSE.COM](http://CRAFTSMANBEACHHOUSE.COM)

**CARLA WHITE 831.915.6187**  
 REALTOR Lic# 01264129  
[CARLACARMEL@AOL.COM](mailto:CARLACARMEL@AOL.COM)

*Carla White*  
**CARLA WHITE**

A TOP PRODUCER  
 CIRCLE OF EXCELLENCE

*Mid-Century Modern*  
 OPEN HOUSE SAT & SUN 10-4

**1271 SYLVAN ROAD, MONTEREY**  
 2 BED | 2 BATH | 1,744 SQ FT | 23,087 SQ FT LOT | \$875,000

Take a step back in time to this lovely mid-century modern Eichler style home in beautiful Monterey. With classic touches right from the 70s, this home is truly one of a kind. Located across from a lush green golf course, with ample trees and new landscaping, the views from the windowed walls in this home do not disappoint and invite tranquility and peace. Low maintenance landscaping allows for relaxation on the wrap around decks. There is plenty of parking in the 2 car garage, and circular driveway. Easy access to Highway 1, downtown Monterey, and nearby coastal shores, this prime location is a winner! Whether looking for a quaint vacation home or a fun starter, this beautiful property could be just right for you.

**Joell Mower**  
 831.818.3878  
[jmower@davidlyng.com](mailto:jmower@davidlyng.com)  
[themowergroup.com](http://themowergroup.com)  
 DRE 01001133

**DAVID LYN**  
 REAL ESTATE

THE EXCITEMENT IS YOURS  
 THE EXPERIENCE IS ALAIN PINEL

**MONTEREY \$899,000 PENDING**  
 1237 JOSSELYN CANYON ROAD 3 BEDS 2 FULL + 1 HALF BATHS 1,911 SF .51 ACRES  
 BRIGHT, CHEERFUL, NEWLY-REMODELED IN MONTEREY'S SUNBELT

CHARMING, COZY-  
 PERFECT FOR ENTERTAINING!

**NOELLE HAYES REALTOR®**  
 831.402.5528 LIC# 01914469  
[NHAYES@APR.COM](mailto:NHAYES@APR.COM)

# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## THE ART OF LIVING



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**

Striking Architecture with Endless Views | 164Corona.com



**CARMEL POINT**

A Scenic Opportunity | 26317Scenic.com



**SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE**

Sophisticated Hacienda | PronghornRun.com



**SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE**

Contemporary Retreat | 3HoldingField.com



**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**

Carmel Cottage on Quiet Street | 26040Ridgewood.com



**CARMEL VALLEY**

Your Resort Home in the Sun | RetreatInCarmelValley.com



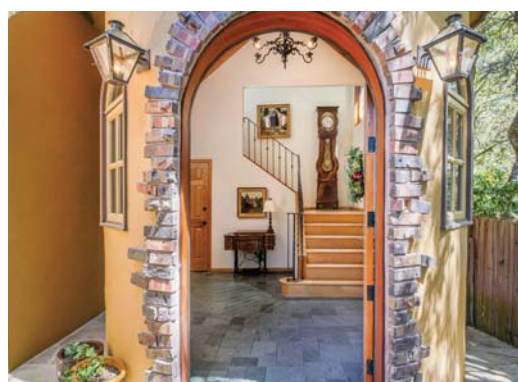
**SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE**

476 Acre Ocean View Ranch | 10RanchoSanCarlos.com



**PEBBLE BEACH**

Golf Front End Unit in Spanish Bay | 56SpanishBay.com



**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**

Storybook Cottage | Crespi6SEofMountainView.com



**SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE**

Ocean View Lot | 14RanchoSanCarlos.com

MIKE CANNING, JESSICA CANNING, NIC CANNING, ELLEN KRAUSSE, & NATALIE PITSCHKE  
TEAM@CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM | CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496 Mike Canning DRE: 01004964, Jessica Canning DRE: 01920034, Nic Canning DRE: 01959355, Ellen Krausse DRE: 02046046, and Natalie Pitschke DRE: 02041776

# An Exclusive Showcase

sothebyshomes.com/monterey



Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 1-4



Carmel | 159 Del Mesa Carmel | \$925,000

Enter through the elegant custom stone entryway and experience this one-of-a-kind stand alone "C" unit in highly coveted Del Mesa. Boasting 1,831 square feet of contemporary elegance, this 2 beds/ 2 baths private oasis has beautiful gardens or forest views out of every window.  
Claudia McCotter 831.293.3391



4042 Sunridge Road



Pebble Beach | \$5,895,000

Featuring a magical storyline, the 2nd Canary Cottage is historically famous as being the second discrete gambling casino of Pebble Beach during the 1930's. Tastefully restored to perfection this manor is sure to capture your heart and soul. [TheSecondCanaryCottage.com](http://TheSecondCanaryCottage.com)  
Nicole Truskowski 831.238.7449



Open Saturday 1-3



Carmel | 0 Mission & 3rd Sw Corner B-2 | \$995,000

A fabulous Carmel pied-a-terre with filtered ocean views and a short stroll to the shops and dining. This unique unit has been freshly painted and totally customized to include a bonus room with solid wood folding doors for multi-functional uses. [CarmelDowntownMissionStreet.com](http://CarmelDowntownMissionStreet.com)  
Monika Campbell 831.917.8208



Open Fri 3-6, Sat 12-3 & Sun 2-5



Carmel | 27465 Loma Del Rey | \$1,295,000

Spacious single level 4BR/4BA home at Mid-Valley. Newer kitchen & baths, double-paned windows, 965 sf deck with views on 1.25 acres. Freshly painted inside and out, this Carmel Valley home is ready to be enjoyed by its new owners.  
Anita Jones 831.595.0797



1025 Broncho Road



Pebble Beach | \$3,297,000

Enjoy scenic golf course views with peaks of the Pacific Ocean in the back drop. The home has been meticulously redesigned and upgraded, resulting in a sophisticated vibe, current with today's high demand design trends.  
Nicole Truskowski 831.238.7449



Open Saturday 1-4



Carmel | 12 Del Mesa Carmel | \$620,000

Bright, spacious and sunny end unit "A" model with its own privately fenced patio area. The open living/dining room lives larger than most. This two bed, two bath unit is the perfect canvas for your personal touches.  
Claudia McCotter 831.293.3391

## Monterey Peninsula Brokerages

Carmel-by-the-Sea | Carmel Rancho | Carmel Valley | Pacific Grove | [onlywithus.com](http://onlywithus.com)

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496  
DRE License Numbers for All Featured Agents: Monika Campbell: 01370848 | Anita Jones: 01926760 | Claudia McCotter: 01982938 | Nicole Truskowski: 01240204

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# Art of Living

sothebyshomes.com/monterey



PEBBLE BEACH | 1438 Lisbon Lane | \$2,895,000  
Paul Riddolls 831.293.4496

[SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475592](https://www.sothebyshomes.com/0475592)



MONTEREY  
407ESTRELLADORO.COM

407 Estrella D'Oro | \$2,795,000  
Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913



MONTEREY  
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475624

1443 Deer Flats Road | \$1,850,000  
Becky Jones 831.601.0237



PEBBLE BEACH  
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475622

2862 Congress Road | \$1,450,000  
Kirk Probasco 831.238.1893



CARMEL  
26445RIVERSIDWAY.COM

26445 Riverside Way | \$1,349,000  
Sam Piffero 831.236.5389



PACIFIC GROVE  
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/1210721

1339 David Avenue | \$1,065,000  
Arleen Hardenstein 831.915.8989



CARMEL  
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475603

159 Del Mesa Carmel | \$925,000  
Claudia McCotter 831.293.3391



CARMEL VALLEY  
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475616

12465 Saddle Road | \$859,000  
Christina Danley 831.601.5355



MONTEREY SALINAS HIGHWAY  
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475623

23799 Monterey Salinas Highway #27 | \$679,000  
Becky Jones 831.601.0237



MONTEREY  
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475618

820 Casanova Avenue, #127 | \$377,000  
Becky Jones 831.601.0237

## Monterey Peninsula Brokerages

Carmel-by-the-Sea | Carmel Rancho | Carmel Valley | Pacific Grove | [onlywithus.com](http://onlywithus.com)

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496 DRE License Numbers for All Featured Agents: Paul Riddolls: 01948389 | Mike Jashinski: 1419985 | Becky Jones: 1250885 | Kirk Probasco: 1806198 | Sam Piffero: 690879 | Aisha Krechuniak: 1186400 Arleen Hardenstein: 01710953

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



# SHERIFF

From page 10RE

vehicle burglary on Central Avenue.

**Carmel Valley:** Several females reported a male's inappropriate behavior at an Old Ranch Road location.

**Carmel area:** Mail theft on Torres Street.

**Carmel area:** Petty theft on Hatton Road.

SATURDAY, JANUARY 26

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Unattended cell phone found on Carmel Beach. Phone was placed into safekeeping until contact is made with the owner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of yelling on San Carlos Street at 2111 hours. Female had a verbal argument with her husband.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Wallet found in an Uber at 2243 hours and turned over to Carmel P.D. Call was made to the out-of-state owner and a voicemail was left. Text also sent.

**Pacific Grove:** Driver stopped on Short Street for a moving violation. Found to have a suspended license and false tab displayed. Driver was cited and released. Vehicle towed.

**Pacific Grove:** Dispatched to David Avenue regarding a pair of found bolt cutters. Bolt cutters were collected and booked into city yard.

**Pacific Grove:** Restraining order violation on David Avenue.

**Carmel area:** After a non-injury vehicle accident on Carmel Rancho Boulevard, an elderly female was given a courtesy transport to her residence, and her driver's license was submitted for re-examination.

**Carmel area:** Female arrested on Inspiration Avenue for driving while intoxicated.

SUNDAY, JANUARY 27

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A loose dog was found on Perry Newberry and turned over to the department for safekeeping pending owner notification. Owner located, kennel fee paid, and the dog

See CALLS page 20RE

## OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 2-4 PM

19 Calera Canyon Road, Corral de Tierra



### STUNNING CONTEMPORARY WITH A BIG SUR FEEL

3 bed, 2 baths, office plus separate 1 bed 1 bath guest house, full contained kitchenette. Sweeping views of Corral de Tierra. Private location, yet in a neighborhood setting of larger parcels. High ceilings, custom kitchen w/nook. Squak mountain stone counter tops (a green alternative counter top material) & stainless appliances. Outdoor area off the kitchen. Mud room w/plenty of storage. Feel like your on vacation when you wake up with the stunning views from master. Large master bath & separate changing area. Off the bedroom downstairs is an office. Plenty of room for cars/toys & large workshop area, plenty of storage. Solar (owned by seller). \$1,198,000



### Susan Brownlie

Coldwell Banker/GD Inc.

Cell 831-320-3001

www.susanbrownlie.realtor

CALBRE #01069736

## OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 2-4 PM

14550 Castlerock Road, Corral de Tierra



### MARKHAM RANCH ESTATES

Photos: <https://tours.montereybayvirtualltours.com/idx/103059>  
Best Value in Monterey. Casual yet elegant, offering the quintessential lifestyle of indoor and outdoor living. Coveted Markham Ranch Estates- 6000+ sq. ft. single level w/ pool, spa, custom water fall, out door fireplace, walnut paneled office & gym area. Stunning architecture captures the light with high ceilings, expansive windows, magical views of Castlerock. Kitchen offers cherry wood, dovetail joinery w/ soft close hinges and sun valley bronze cabinet knobs. Appliances are wolf & sub-zero, custom wine cellar, counter surfaces are Nacarado Quartzite. Floor plan offers 3 bed wings a total of 4 bedrooms & 5 baths w/ 2 1/2 bth, 5 fireplaces. Each bedroom has ensuite. New Price \$2,375,000

### DEL MESA CARMEL NEW LISTING

287 Del Mesa, Ultimate carefree community for 55+, popular floor plan w/ 2 bed 2 bath 1317 sq ft just reduced to incredible price \$549,900.



## Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

### Real Estate & Big Sur

Jung Yi • [jung@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jung@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8646

### Carmel-by-the-Sea • Pebble Beach Carmel Valley & Mouth of Valley

Meena Lewellen

[meena@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:meena@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8655

### Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City

Jessica Caird

[jessica@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jessica@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8590

### Real Estate Classifieds

Vanessa Jimenez

[vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8652

### Obituaries • Calendar • Church advertising Service Directory

Anne Papineau • [anne@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:anne@carmelpinecone.com)

(831) 274-8654

THE VISION IS YOURS | THE EXPERIENCE IS ALAIN PINEL



PEBBLE BEACH 4103 CREST ROAD \$1,470,000  
5 BEDS 3 BATHS 3,347 SF 15,695 SF LOT  
BAY VIEWS! [3104CREST.COM](http://3104CREST.COM) SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT



PACIFIC GROVE 205 WALNUT \$699,000  
1 BED 1 BATH CLOSE TO TOWN!  
[PGCHARMER.COM](http://PGCHARMER.COM) OPEN SATURDAY + SUNDAY FROM 2 - 4:30



### SUSAN CLARK REALTOR®

831.320.6801 LIC# 00929953

[SCLARK@APR.COM](mailto:SCLARK@APR.COM)

DISTINGUISHED AGENT AWARD &  
CIRCLE OF EXCELLENCE IN 2018



# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## THE ART OF LIVING



### JUST LISTED

407 Estrella D'Oro | Monterey

Dazzling renovation of this French Country Transitional estate on the 11th green in Pasadera. Single level home with 3 BDR, 3 full and 2 half baths, gourmet kitchen, office/media room, multiple entertaining venues and 2 car garages. \$2,795,000



### CORRAL DE TIERRA

153corraldetierra.com | \$2,785,000



### CONTEMPORARY | MONTERRA

8320VistaMonterra.com | \$4,650,000



### MONTERRA WITH PLANS

7586 Paseo Vista | Lot 78 | \$650,000



### TEHÁMA ESTATE

Tehamaestate.com | \$18,500,000



### NEW PRICE | TEHÁMA

12 Alta Madera | Lot 4 | \$2,475,000



### JUST LISTED | PACIFIC GROVE

112 2nd Street | \$2,500,000

MIKE JASHINSKI 831.236.8913

MIKEJASHINSKI.COM | DRE: 01419985

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY

# CALLS

From page 18RE

returned to its rightful owner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Store owner reported multiple shoplifting thefts from her clothing store on San Carlos Street. No witnesses, suspects or surveillance cameras. Case suspended.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** An unattended purse was found on Lincoln Street and turned over to the police department for safekeeping pending owner notification.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A verbal dispute occurred between a father and his adult son on Perry Newberry Way. The son was advised by his father that he was not welcome at his residence, and if he didn't leave, he would call the police and charge him with trespassing. The son left the residence. Father requested the incident be documented.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A vehicle was located on Sixth Avenue with false tabs. Driver of vehicle cited.

**Pacific Grove:** Citizen on Lighthouse Avenue reported that two subjects keep following her and stealing from her. This has

been going on since 2002.

**Pacific Grove:** A female walked into Rite Aid at Country Club Gate and did not know how to get home.

**Pacific Grove:** In front of the post office on Lighthouse Avenue, found a large blue laundry bag which contained clean linens that included bedding and towels. No markings on bag or items. Booked for safekeeping at city yard.

**Pacific Grove:** A 37-year-old female was contacted in the park on Ocean View Boulevard at 2338 hours and found to be displaying objective symptoms of public intoxication. Cited and released to a sober relative.

**Pebble Beach:** Deputies responded to suicide threats. Subject was transported to area hospital for mental health evaluation.

## MONDAY, JANUARY 28

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Restaurant owner on Dolores Street reported being battered by an unknown male guest. Owner was pushed by the male when he was asked to leave. Owner requested

See COPS next page

# GERVASE

From page 8RE

no charge for the performance, but you need to register on Eventbrite, and do so soon, because the concert hall is small. The url is <https://bit.ly/2FmU411> (or search for "Tryillias.")

Also, the fine work the Gargiulos are doing can always use financial support. You can contribute at [occhiata.org/get-involved](http://occhiata.org/get-involved).

Franca told me, "This year, in addition to watching an opera, we're able to give students a glimpse of what it takes to conceive, write, produce and present this art form." That is an exciting prospect for youngsters to consider. She said that when students attend the operas at the movie theaters, they are blown away when they see the backstage set changes. They never realized so many possible careers — besides singing — are open to them.

## Not hard at all

My personal involvement with the talented Gargiulo family began years ago when Maestro Theodore Luigi Gargiulo, who died in 2006, sent me a musical score. You can imagine my surprise looking at six pages of sheet music and realizing that the lyrics were one of my columns. I had to meet this genius who displayed such impeccable taste.

The column was a silly poem called "Tome Improvement," about the love-and-war struggles between men and women.

When I met him I remarked that it must have taken him forever to write a complicated musical score from my poem.

"Not really," he replied, "I heard the music in my head during the night. In the morning all I had to do was transfer it to paper. It took me longer to write it down than to compose it."

I thought he was minimizing the significance of what he did.

"You see," he said gently, "a good composer hears with his eyes and sees with his ears."

I knew he had spoken words to a truth I was already aware of but could never articulate. So many times I see a column in my head before its rhythm can be "heard" by tapping it out on a computer keyboard. And in the twinkling of an eye I learned about the wonderful symbiotic relationship between music and writing.

"Tryillias" is a world premier happening right here on our Peninsula presented by a worthwhile organization. Get involved.

Contact Jerry at [jerrygervase@yahoo.com](mailto:jerrygervase@yahoo.com).

To advertise in The Carmel Pine Cone's  
**Real Estate section**  
 contact Jung Yi-Crabbe  
[jung@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jung@carmelpinecone.com)  
 (831) 274-8646

## JUST LISTED OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4



### Carmel-by-The-Sea 3rd Avenue and Lobos Street Offered for \$1,995,000

Delightfully updated single-level house brimming with vintage charm plus an enchanting detached guest cottage for a total of three bedrooms and three full bathrooms. The main house includes two fireplaces, hardwood floors, a vaulted open beam ceiling in the living room, beautiful wood windows, and both it and the guest cottage have that truly genuine old Carmel feel. Sunny, full-sized lot, a lovely flower garden, and an old stone patio for outdoor living. Perfect!



### JAN WRIGHT BESSEY

[trulybeautifulplace.com](http://trulybeautifulplace.com)

Top Producer Class 2016, 2017, & 2018

831.917.2892

DRE: 01155827

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## MPCC Spanish Colonial Classic 1010 Broncho Road Pebble Beach OPEN FRIDAY & SATURDAY 12-3 PM



If you're walking up the first green at MPCC take a stroll over to Broncho Rd and see what Pebble Beach golf living looks like. This 5 bedroom, 5 bathroom, 3828 sq.ft. home is an incredible value for Country Club West with ocean views. Location, views, privacy – this home has it all!

Offered at \$2,485,000



MONTGOMERY  
COMPANY  
— REAL ESTATE —  
**JULIE KAVANAUGH**  
 (831) 601-9963 | [juliekav4@yahoo.com](mailto:juliekav4@yahoo.com)  
 DRE# 01271808

## SERENITY IN CARMEL HIGHLANDS

243 Highway 1, Carmel



243Highway1.com ■ 3 Beds, 3.5 Baths ■ 2,667 sq. ft. ■ .65 Acres ■ \$9,700,000



### Greg Kraft

Residential & Commercial

40+ Years of local real estate experience

831.521.0009 ■ [GregKraft.com](http://GregKraft.com)

[greg@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:greg@carmelrealtycompany.com) DRE#00618994



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



# COPS

From previous page

documentation only. Information only.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Outside-jurisdiction assist after report of a sexual assault.

**Pacific Grove:** A 36-year-old male was arrested on Lighthouse Avenue at 0610 hours for being under the influence of a controlled substance, violation of probation and shoplifting.

**Pacific Grove:** A female reported that while she was home her keys were stolen from her residence on Eardley by an unknown government agency. The female accused law enforcement after officers located the keys in her residence.

**Pacific Grove:** A 42-year-old male was cited and released on Sinex for driving on a suspended license. Vehicle released to a licensed driver.

**Pacific Grove:** Unknown subject stole a plant from a patio on Surf Avenue.

**Big Sur:** Resident reported being assaulted while at a bar on Highway 1 in the Big Sur area.

## TUESDAY, JANUARY 29

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 31-year-old male subject was arrested on Lincoln Street at 0008

hours and released on scene with a citation for possession of heroin and methamphetamine.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Suicide on Camino Real.

**Pacific Grove:** Welfare check conducted on a subject on Marino Pines Road. Subject was found to be OK.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Officers responded to a report of a possible physical domestic disturbance on Carpenter Street. The domestic was determined to be verbal only. All parties were contacted and counseled.

**Pacific Grove:** A 24-year-old male was arrested on Forest Avenue at 0822 hours for being under the influence of a controlled substance, possession of drug paraphernalia, possession of a switchblade knife in his vehicle, and for violating the terms of his probation. The male was transported to Monterey County Jail.

**Pacific Grove:** A 43-year-old male was booked into Monterey County Jail on warrants for possession of narcotics and held on \$50,000 bail.

**Pacific Grove:** Fall with injuries on public property on Quarterdeck Way.

**Pacific Grove:** Failure to clean up dog feces on a property on Lighthouse Avenue, in violation of the municipal code.

**Pacific Grove:** Officer advised of a suspicious vehicle on Spruce near a public school.

**Carmel Valley:** Online report of lost property on Center Street.

**Carmel Valley:** Someone put graffiti on the wall of the school on Nason Road.

**Pebble Beach:** Someone broke into victim's residence on Corte Lane and stole items.

**Carmel Valley:** Subject was placed on a 5150 W&I mental health hold.

## UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

- Residential
- Business Opportunities
- Rental Property Management
- Hawaiian Condo Vacation Rentals



SHOWCASE, REALTORS

534 Abrego Street, Monterey, CA 93940

CalBRE Lic#01879796

**831-648-7271**

VM Ext. 113 Tom

(831) 234-0296 Rita



WHETHER YOU ARE –  
A First Time buyer or An Experienced  
Investor or Selling Property

YOU'LL GET OUR STRONG  
PERSONAL COMMITMENT &  
UNSURPASSED SERVICE

**TOM ROWLEY**

REALTOR®  
CalBRE Lic#00975775

**RITA PAINTER**

REALTOR®  
CalBRE Lic#01142986





## LUCIE CAMPOS

REALTOR

CalRE#01345594 | 831.596.6118  
MAMALU369@AOL.COM


← [ALLPENINSULAHOMES.COM/25975MISSION](http://ALLPENINSULAHOMES.COM/25975MISSION)  
CARMEL | "Aspen-By-The-Sea" | \$1,649,000

→ OPEN FRI 1-4PM & SAT 10:30-2PM | CARMEL  
Santa Fe 3 NE of Mountain Views | \$1,375,000



GLOBAL LUXURY





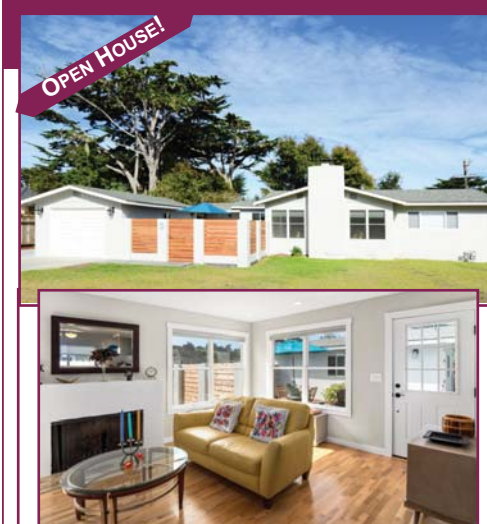
## THE JONES GROUP

COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE

PRIME CARMEL LOCATION!  
Monte Verde 5 SW of 10th, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Open Saturday 1:00 - 4:00\*

Newly remodeled home • just 3 blocks to town • 5 blocks to the beach  
exquisite design • custom finishes • main level master suite  
large rear yard area for entertaining **\$2,995,000**

[www.JonesGroupRealEstate.com](http://www.JonesGroupRealEstate.com)



OPEN HOUSE!



**CLOSE TO ASILOMAR**  
908 Sunset Dr, Pacific Grove  
Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00\*

4 bd/2 ba • gorgeous hardwood floors  
2 car garage • PG schools **\$829,000**

OPEN HOUSE!




**ASILOMAR COTTAGE**  
227 Oak Place, Pacific Grove  
Open FRI & SAT 12:00 - 3:00\*

3 blocks to Ocean & Golf club house  
one level • cozy updated 2/2 **\$973,000**



OPEN HOUSE!



**HEART OF THE BEACH TRACT**  
1130 Ripple Ave, Pacific Grove  
Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00\*

Fabulous location • 3 bd/2 ba • 1600+/-  
SF of living • hardwood floors **\$1,085,000**

AMAZING LOCATION



56 17 Mile Dr, Pacific Grove  
Open Saturday & Sunday 1:00 - 3:00\*

Close to the Bay • listen to the surf roar  
large lot • spacious 2/1 • detached garage  
outside entertainment space **\$998,500**

JUST LISTED



**QUINTESSENTIAL PG**  
213 Wood St, Pacific Grove  
Call for a showing

So cute • just above Lighthouse • 1bd/1ba  
bonus bedroom/office • off street parking  
fenced back yard **\$665,000**

NEW PRICE!



**LOTS in Pacific Grove**  
CALL for DETAILS

1334 Shafter Ave \$329,500 4,496sf  
1336 Shafter Ave \$229,500 4,750sf

\*Rain May Cancel\* \*Call for Update\*



**Peggy Jones**  
Broker/REALTOR

Call: 831-917-4534



**Sandy Yagyu**  
REALTOR

Call: 831-277-8217

Local, Independent and Delivering BIG Results!

# The West is Our Heritage.

**MAKE IT YOURS.**



**RANCH MARKETING ASSOCIATES**

INTRODUCING OUR NEW PARTNERS ON THE CENTRAL COAST:  
**Alan Drew & Lisa Guthrie, Santa Lucia Preserve Realty**

[rmabrokers.com](http://rmabrokers.com)



SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE REALTY

IN PARTNERSHIP WITH RANCH MARKETING ASSOCIATES

*Delivering Remarkable Ranch Living to the West*

# Time and Space are the Ultimate Luxuries

*20,000 acres • 297 home sites • gracious hospitality & service*

THEPRESERVELIFE.COM

2 Peñon Peak Trail ~ \$1,795,000 ~ expansive equestrian parcel with dramatic views. 4.1 acres with a 10.9 acre building envelope ~ full time equestrian, guest house & caretaker cottage allowed.



6 Vuelo de las Palomas ~ \$6,295,000 ~ 19.97 acres • 6 Bdrms • 7 1/2 Baths • Outstanding ocean views from atop this Preserve ridge. Thoughtful design & finishes compliment a stunning setting.

**LISA GUTHRIE, MBA & Broker**  
831.238.5725  
lisa@thepreservelife.com  
CA BRE# 01250803

**CHERYL HEYERMANN, Broker**  
831.595.5045  
cheryl@thepreservelife.com  
CA BRE# 00591121

**ALAN DREW, Sales Associate**  
831.920.7103  
alan@thepreservelife.com  
CA BRE# 02029344

**SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE**  
thepreservelife.com  
lisa@thepreservelife.com  
831.620.6762



# Monterey Peninsula Living



**Ann Albanese-Freeman**  
REALTOR®

BRE#01181084  
RealEstateAnn.com

**831.594.5939**

realestateann@sbcglobal.net

Buying | Selling | Investing

Ann Albanese-Freeman offers over 20+ years of experience and is committed to getting her clients to where they want to go!



126 Clock Tower Place #100, Carmel, CA 93923 | CalBRE Lic#: 01181084

COMPASS



**2101 Messina Place**  
**Monterey, CA**

3 Bed | 2 Bath | 2,046 Sq Ft | \$1,049,000  
**Open House Saturday/Sunday 1-3pm**

**Gin Weathers**  
831.594.4752 | gin@ginweathers.com  
DRE 01295292

**Martha Davis**  
831.915.0790 | marthadavisrealtor@gmail.com  
DRE 02067590

Compass is a real estate broker licensed by the State of California and abides by Equal Housing Opportunity laws. License Number 01527235. All material presented herein is intended for informational purposes only and is compiled from sources deemed reliable but has not been verified. Changes in price, condition, sale or withdrawal may be made without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All measurements and square footage are approximate.

*Issue date: June 7, 2019*



Book your ads now for  
best placement!

**25,000**  
**print copies**

Ask your sales rep for rates

Jung Yi-Crabbe • (831) 274-8646

jung@carmelpinecone.com

Minutes from Carmel-by-the Sea!!



Private gated estate on over 4 acres in Mid Valley with 2 vineyards. One level, 3800 sq ft custom home with 4 en-suite bedrooms. Amazing home, location and setting make this a must see property!

\$3,895,000

www.27330schulte.com



**HEYERMANN**  
PROPERTY  
GROUP

DRE#00591121

cheryl@cherylheyermann.com

831.595.5045

THE DREAM IS YOURS  
THE EXPERIENCE IS ALAIN PINEL



**EAST GARRISON \$799,000**

18607 MCCLELLAN 3 BEDS 2 FULL + 1 HALF BATHS 2,139 SF 4,550 SF LOT  
SINGLE-STORY NEAR RESTAURANTS, SHOPPING, AND THE BEACH

A TOP 2018 ALAIN PINEL PRODUCER  
EAST GARRISON'S TOP PRODUCING AGENT  
#1 BROKERAGE IN EAST GARRISON



**MARIA FINKLE REALTOR®**  
831.277.6728 LIC# 01981092  
MFINKLE@APR.COM

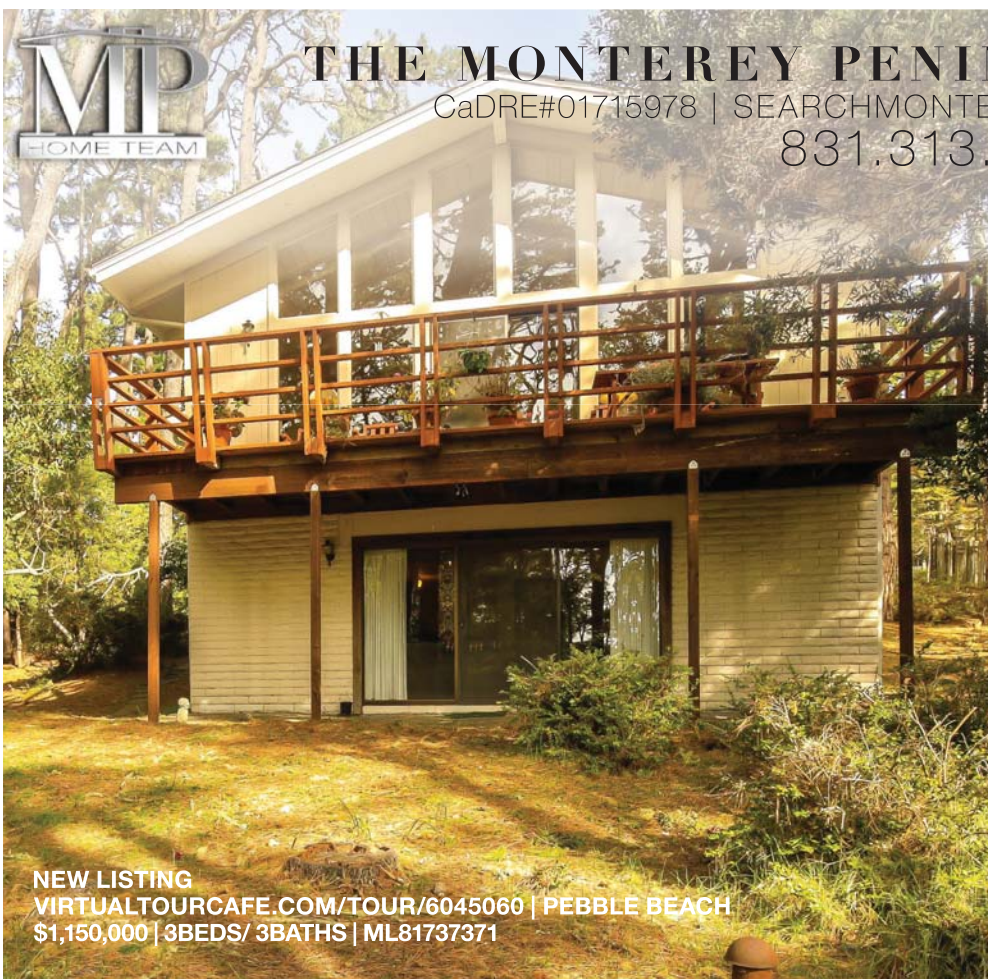




# THE MONTEREY PENINSULA HOME TEAM

CaDRE#01715978 | [SEARCHMONTEREYPENINSULAHOMES.COM](http://SEARCHMONTEREYPENINSULAHOMES.COM)

831.313.2289



NEW LISTING  
[VIRTUALTOURCAFE.COM/TOUR/6045060](http://VIRTUALTOURCAFE.COM/TOUR/6045060) | PEBBLE BEACH  
\$1,150,000 | 3BEDS/ 3BATHS | ML81737371



PRIVATE RETREAT ON ONE OF THE BEST STREETS IN MONTEREY!  
[1320JACKSRD.COM](http://1320JACKSRD.COM) | MONTEREY  
\$1,990,000 | 4 BEDS/ 3 BATHS | ML81712478



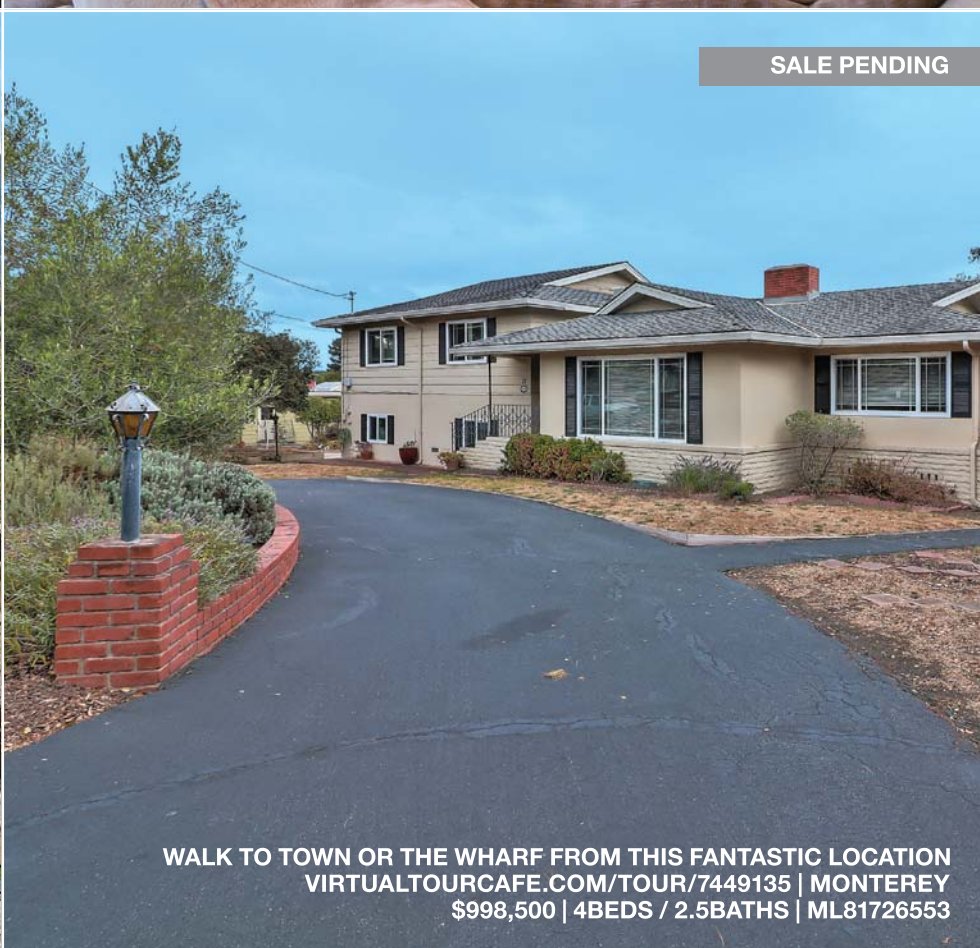
SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE, 15.8 ACRE SITE  
CARMEL VALLEY  
\$1,485,000 | ML81733621



ESTATE HOME AND GUEST HOUSE BY THE LODGE!  
[3195FORESTLAKERD.COM](http://3195FORESTLAKERD.COM) | PEBBLE BEACH  
\$4,900,000 | 7BEDS/ 7BATHS | ML81699521



BEAUTIFUL HOME ON A FLAT 2.1+ ACRE LOT WITH ARENA  
[VIRTUALTOURCAFE.COM/TOUR/7544475](http://VIRTUALTOURCAFE.COM/TOUR/7544475) | CARMEL VALLEY  
\$1,995,000 | 3+BEDS/ 3.5BATHS | ML81725539



SALE PENDING

WALK TO TOWN OR THE WHARF FROM THIS FANTASTIC LOCATION  
[VIRTUALTOURCAFE.COM/TOUR/7449135](http://VIRTUALTOURCAFE.COM/TOUR/7449135) | MONTEREY  
\$998,500 | 4BEDS / 2.5BATHS | ML81726553





# H OF THE HOUSE SEEK

5 BED, 6 FULL & 3 HALF BATHS  
2.68 ACRES | \$12.5M

milled and carved on site, blending perfectly with authentically sourced stone. Modern conveniences are present but cleverly concealed from the eye. Thoughtful design created a floor plan that well accommodates the lifestyle of a family but stands ready to welcome and entertain multiple guests with privacy for all. Amenities abound in the 10,500 sf-plus home, from the charming comfortable home theater to the authentic wine cellar and game room. StoneGate Manor awaits the celebration of life well-lived with its next fortunate owner.

StoneGate Manor is an exceptional estate in all respects. Sited on one of only twenty-one parcels of real estate on the world famous 17 Mile Drive between Cypress Point Golf Club and the iconic Lone Cypress, the home's location is among the most recognizable and desired in the world. On the more than 2 1/2 acre property, a stand of Monterey Cypress creates a peaceful and private environment for the enjoyment of a timeless yet modern estate. Completed in 2002, it has the timeless feel of a proper English country estate. No expense was spared in its construction, a true labor of love for the owner. A team of more than one hundred craftsmen labored for more than two years on the project. Floors and paneling were

**Doug McKenzie**  
831.601.5991

McKenzie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com  
DRE#: 01912189



ALL IN ONE™  
LOAN

The Smarter Way to Borrow™

## Secure your Financial Future

- ▶ Lower your loan's principal faster and save tens of thousands of dollars in valuable interest
- ▶ Flexible access to your home's equity dollars for 30 years without the need to refinance



CMG  
FINANCIAL  
NMLS 1820

Call Gail Majerus for more info  
**(831) 624-6201**

NMLS# 290586 | [WWW.PRIVATECLIENTMORTGAGE.COM](http://WWW.PRIVATECLIENTMORTGAGE.COM)

© 2018 CMG Financial, All Rights Reserved. CMG Financial is a registered trade name of CMG Mortgage, Inc., NMLS# 1820 in most, but not all states. © All In One Loan™ and the All In One logo are trademarks of CMG Financial. All rights reserved.

## FOOD & WINE

**The Monterey Peninsula has some of the world's best restaurants!**

**AND PINE CONE READERS ARE THE PEOPLE WHO APPRECIATE THEM!**

Keep them up-to-date about your newest menu additions, finest wines, and special events

**Call Meena Lewellen (831) 274-8655**      [meena@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:meena@carmelpinecone.com)

# PINE CONE *Prestige* REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIEDS

EMAIL [VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM](mailto:VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM) FOR RATES

## FOR RENT

**HACIENDA CARMEL APARTMENT FOR RENT** - 1 bedroom unit, newly renovated open floor plan. Brand new kitchen appliances and new flooring throughout. End unit with skylight and large patio. Lots of natural light. Located close to lobby and amenities. Please contact Todd at **913-999-4152** or [rydeheard@mac.com](mailto:rydeheard@mac.com). Available March 1st. 2/8

## VACATION RENTALS

**CARMEL** - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See web-site [firstcarmelbeachcottage.com](http://firstcarmelbeachcottage.com) TF

**CARMEL** - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. [www.carmelbeachcottage.com](http://www.carmelbeachcottage.com). (650) 948-5939 TF

## PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

### QUALITY, CAREFREE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

- Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures
- Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs
- Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army Housing Referral Network, which leads to
- Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy
- Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at

**STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!**

**HomeOffice**

**Eric Marsh, Broker**  
(831) 655-4708

[EricLMarsh@aol.com](mailto:EricLMarsh@aol.com) • [ericmarshbroker.net](http://ericmarshbroker.net)



DRE#00558183

## PineCone Properties, Inc.

Property Management is our only Business...  
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

**831-626-2800**

[www.pineconerentals.com](http://www.pineconerentals.com)

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a  
Variety of Vacation Homes  
Exceptional Rental Properties  
Long Term or Monthly Rentals  
Furnished or Unfurnished



ASSOCIATES  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT + SALES

Furnished &  
Unfurnished Rentals

**831-626-2150**

[www.vk-associates.com](http://www.vk-associates.com)

## LONG TERM RENTALS



### CURRENTLY SEEKING HOMES FOR OUR LONG TERM INVENTORY

Unparalleled marketing, photography and a vast agent network translates to attaining the highest market value in the shortest time.

- Professional tenant screening
- Full accounting services
- Licensed and bonded repair and maintenance services
- Properties shown by appointment only by one of our rental specialists
- 24 hour emergency answering service
- Servicing all communities in the Peninsula including Pebble Beach, Marina, Seaside, Carmel, Carmel Valley, Monterey and Pacific Grove

LUXURY VACATION RESIDENCES | LONG TERM RESIDENCES  
ESTATE MANAGEMENT | SPECIAL EVENTS

[www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com](http://www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com)  
[Rentals@CarmelRealtyCompany.com](mailto:Rentals@CarmelRealtyCompany.com) ■ 831.622.1000



VACATION RENTALS

**CARMEL BY THE SEA**  
Downtown Condo on Mission  
1 BR, 1 BA, From \$4800/mo  
Monthly or longer terms  
Starting February (#3706)

**CARMEL BY THE SEA**  
Casanova and 7<sup>th</sup>, 3 BR,  
2.5 BA, Charming, Historic  
Home Starting February  
(#3774 "Seventh Heaven")

**We have nightly and monthly homes available for  
AT&T Pro Am in February and US Open in June!**

Furnished, fully equipped homes. Call for details.  
Also shorter term Vacation Rentals available nightly, weekly and monthly.  
**831-264-0708 | [SanctuaryVacationRentals.com](http://SanctuaryVacationRentals.com)**  
CALBRE# 01876699

**CARMEL BY THE SEA**  
Monte Verde, Near Downtown  
2 BR, 2 BA  
Rates from \$7800/mo  
Starting February (#3761)

**MONTEREY (#3775)**  
Castro Rd. near old Monterey  
Golf Course. Gated Estate  
Home, 4 BR, 3.5 BA.  
Avail. February and June-August.

An  
Institution in  
Carmel  
and the  
Surrounding  
Communities  
for Four  
Generations!



**SAN CARLOS AGENCY INC**  
EST. 1954

Family Owned &  
Operated

- Real Estate Sales
- Vacation Rentals
- Property & Asset Management  
Residential + Commercial

**Providing Complete Real  
Estate Solutions since 1954!**

**(831) 624-3846**  
[sancarlosagency.com](http://sancarlosagency.com)

26358 Carmel Rancho Lane (Ste 5), Carmel

To advertise in The Carmel Pine Cone's  
**Real Estate section**

contact Jung Yi-Crabbe at [jung@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jung@carmelpinecone.com) or (831) 274-8646

**The Carmel Pine Cone**  
TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY  
VISITORS SINCE 1915

“For me, Teháma has always  
brought a sense of peace.”

- CLINT EASTWOOD

INTRODUCING THE FIRST SEVEN OF THE FINAL HOMESITES

**THE SANCTUARY**  
\$1,500,000 | 13.16 acres

**THE FOREST**  
\$1,800,000 | 7 acres

**THE RESERVE**  
\$2,000,000 | 10.01 acres

**THE HILLTOP**  
\$2,500,000 | 15.43 acres

**THE ROCK**  
\$3,200,000 | 5.01 acres

**THE PROMONTORY**  
\$5,000,000 | 11 acres

**THE SUMMIT**  
\$6,250,000 | 10.05 acres

# T E H Á M A

C A R M E L

It was 40 years ago when Clint Eastwood first set foot on this majestic acreage crowning the hills above Carmel and vowed to preserve this incomparable land for generations to come. Today, Teháma is a model community for sustainability and stewardship of the land—where swaths of rolling hills and wooded canyons meet unmatched sightlines of Point Lobos, Monterey Bay and the Santa Lucia Range.

With only 90 homesites—60 of which have already been sold—Teháma is now bringing to market its final phase of developer homesites, each meticulously etched into its 2,040 acres of untrammled land. Discover the legacy estate opportunities that await at Teháma today.

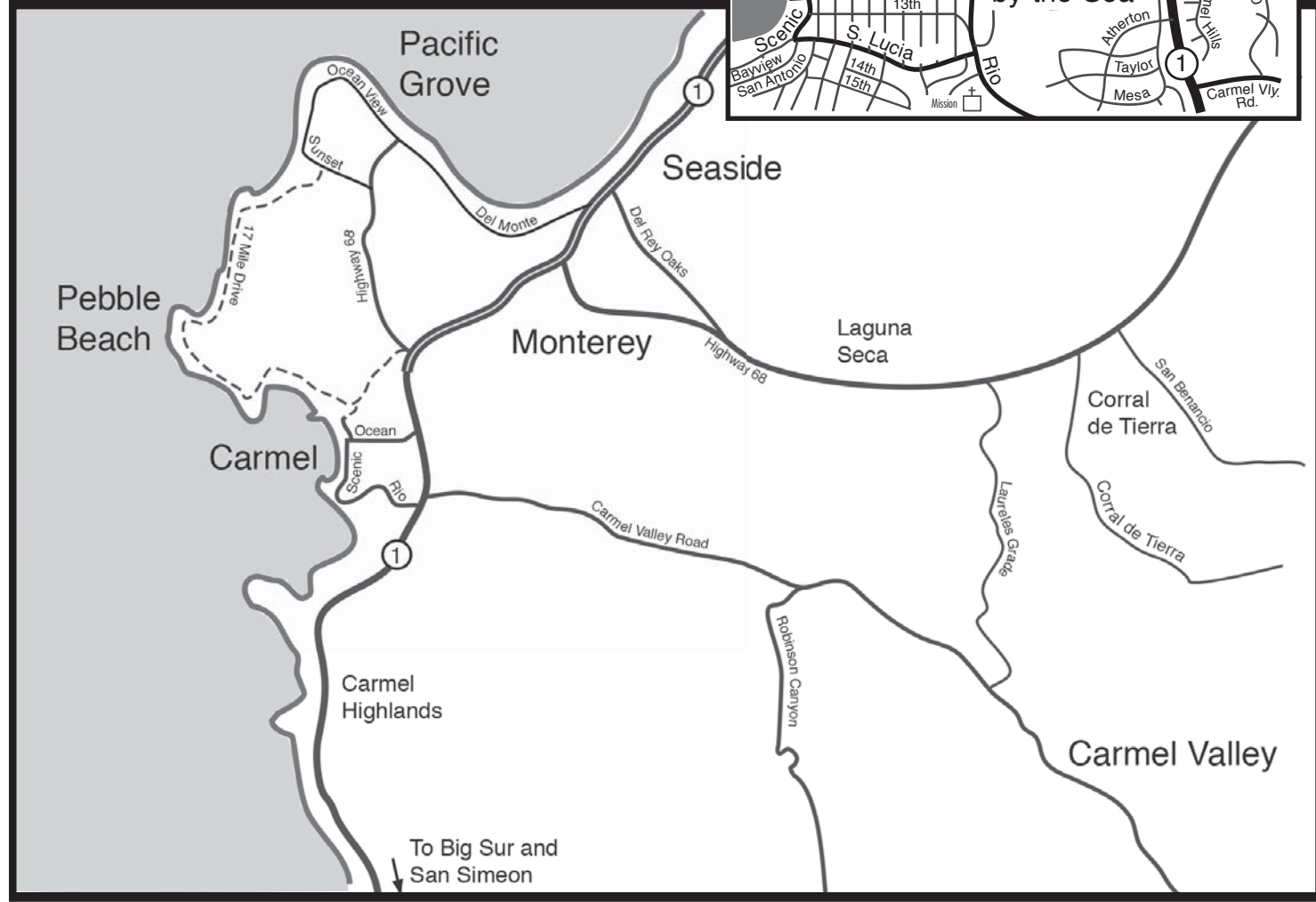
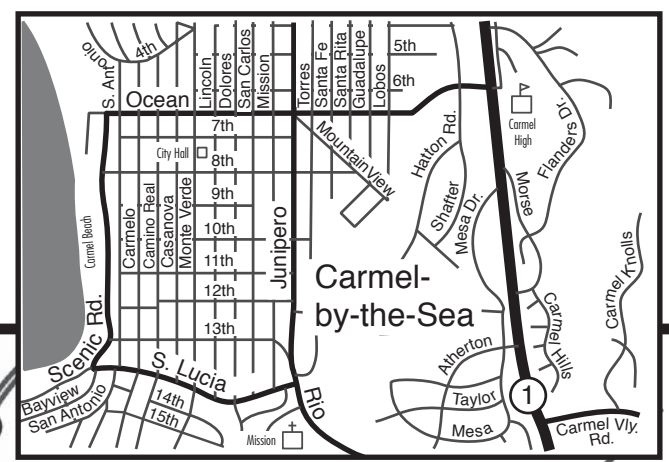
7 Teháma, Carmel, CA 93923 | [info@tehamacarmel.com](mailto:info@tehamacarmel.com) | 831.200.3756 | [tehamacarmel.com](http://tehamacarmel.com)

**CARMEL**

<b>\$429,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
278 Hacienda Carmel Carmel 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$575,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
3 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel 277-4917 KW Coastal Estates		
<b>\$620,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
12 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel 293-3391 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$650,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 11-1</b>
173 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 915-9771		
<b>\$679,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
183 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel 915-9771 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$690,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
132 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel 595-2060 KW Coastal Estates		
<b>\$695,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
32 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel 277-4917 KW Coastal Estates		
<b>\$725,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
280 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel 595-2060 KW Coastal Estates		
<b>\$725,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
128 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$729,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
134 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel 595-2060 KW Coastal Estates		
<b>\$775,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
4000 Rio Road #23 Carmel 809-6208 Monterey Coast Realty		
<b>\$829,000</b>	<b>2bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
279 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel 293-3391 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$850,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 10-12 Su 12-2</b>
3850 Rio Road 53 Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$879,900</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-3</b>
82 High Meadow Ln 82 Carmel 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$925,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fr Sa Su 1-4</b>
159 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel 293-3391 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$995,000</b>	<b>1bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
Mission & 3rd SW Corner, Unit B-2 Carmel 840-5582 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$1,095,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
85 High Meadow Ln Carmel 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		

# This Weekend's OPEN HOUSES

February 8-10



<b>\$1,150,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
Monte Verde 2 SW of 2nd Ave Carmel 224-6353 Compass		
<b>\$1,165,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
26512 Mission Fields Rd Carmel 262-9201 / 227-6511 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$1,235,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-3</b>
9569 Oak Court Carmel 601-6355 Monterey Coast Realty		
<b>\$1,249,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 3-5</b>
Mission 2 SW of 13th Ave Carmel 238-1380 Compass		



<b>\$1,295,000</b>	<b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Fr 3-6 Sa 12-3 Su 2-5</b>
27465 Loma Del Rey Carmel 601-9071 / 277-3371 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$1,345,000</b>	<b>5bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
25388 Highway 1 Carmel 277-7600 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$1,375,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 10:30-2</b>
Santa Fe 3 NE of Mountain View Carmel 596-6118 / 596-6118 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$1,395,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
2 NW of 12th & Dolores Carmel 236-6876 Team Beesley		



<b>\$1,395,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 11-2</b>
Junipero 5 NE of 10th Avenue Carmel 241-2600 Carmel Realty Company		



<b>\$1,450,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
Lobos 4 NW 3rd Avenue Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$1,495,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
Lobos, NE Corner of First St Carmel 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

<b>\$1,499,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
SE Corner of Santa Fe & 1st Carmel 277-5928 Sotheby's Int'l RE		

<b>\$1,595,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
24675 Guadalupe Street Carmel 595-4887 Carmel Realty Company		

<b>\$1,699,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
24435 S. San Luis Avenue Carmel 238-6152 Sotheby's Int'l RE		

<b>\$1,795,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
4435 Carmel Valley Road Carmel 915-8330 Carmel Realty Company		

<b>\$1,795,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fr 1-4 Sa 12-2 Su 10-12</b>
Second Avenue 2NW Lobos Carmel 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		

<b>\$1,795,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 12-3</b>
3616 Eastfield Rd Carmel 619-518-2755 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		

<b>\$1,875,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 10-1</b>
NW Corner Mission and 1st Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		

<b>\$1,895,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3:30</b>
Santa Fe 2 NE of Mountain View Carmel 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		



<b>\$1,995,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
3rd Avenue and Lobos Street Carmel 917-2892 Sotheby's Int'l RE		

<b>\$2,175,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1:30-3:30</b>
Guadalupe 5 SE of 7th Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		

<b>\$2,189,000</b>	<b>4bd 5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
7022 Valley Knoll Road Carmel 214-2250 Sotheby's Int'l RE		

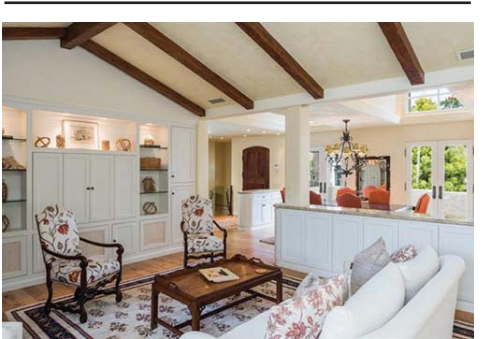
<b>\$2,195,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
Guadalupe 3 SE of 5th Carmel 238-5459 Sotheby's Int'l RE		

<b>\$2,195,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 1-3</b>
SE Corner 12th Avenue and San Carlos Carmel 521-4855 Carmel Realty Company		

<b>\$2,279,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Fr 2:30-4:30 Sa 11-2</b>
Santa Fe 4 SE & 3rd St Carmel 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		

<b>\$2,298,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1:30-4</b>
27030 Meadow Way Carmel 320-6391 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		

<b>\$2,395,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
26231 Mesa Drive Carmel 574-0260 Carmel Realty Company		



<b>\$2,758,888</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2:30-4</b>
26147 Carmelo St Carmel 224-6353 Compass		

See OPEN HOUSES page 30RE



Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

WELCOME to the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am!



So many BIG Reasons to work with DAVID

- Life-long Peninsula Resident
- Represents Buyers & Sellers
- Specializes in Customer Service

**DAVID CRABBE**  
dcrabbe@comcast.net  
831.320.1109  
DRE: 1306450



Locally  
Owned

Globally  
Connected

Results  
Driven  
Experts

montereycoastrealty.com

831.624.2300

Dolores 2 SW of Seventh,  
Carmel-by-the-Sea



3 Beds  
3 Baths  
\$1,399,000  
27471 Vista Del Toro  
Corral De Tierra  
VistaDelToro.com



**OPEN**

Sa 12-3

3 Beds  
3.5 Baths  
\$1,235,000  
9569 Oak Court  
Carmel  
9569OakCt.com



**OPEN**

Su 1-3

4 Beds  
4.5 Baths  
\$969,000  
22 Santa Ana Drive  
Salinas  
22SantaAna.com



2 Beds  
2 Baths  
\$915,000  
Guadalupe 2NE of 5th,  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Guadalupe2NE5th.com



3 Beds  
2 Baths  
\$899,000  
836 2nd Street  
Pacific Grove  
836SecondStPG.com



3 Beds  
2 Baths  
\$520,000  
1778 Napa Street  
Seaside  
1778Napa.com



**OPEN**

Su 12-2

4 Bed  
2 Bath  
\$470,000  
1355 Bolero Avenue  
Salinas  
1355Bolero.com

# OPEN HOUSES

From page 28RE

## CARMEL

<b>\$2,550,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 3533 Lazarro Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$2,695,000</b> 3bd 2ba NW Corner Lincoln & 9th Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Fr 12-2 Sa 1-4 Su 10-3</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$2,795,000</b> 4bd 4.5ba 153 San Remo Rd The Ruiz Group	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Carmel 277-8712
<b>\$2,995,000</b> 3bd 2ba Monte Verde 5 SW of 10th The Jones Group	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 915-1185
<b>\$2,995,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba SW Corner Casanova and 10th Carmel Realty Company	<b>Su 1-3</b> Carmel 601-4740



<b>\$3,200,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba 3425 Mountain View Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa Su 12-3</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$3,475,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 26040 Ridgewood Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fr 2-4 Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 238-5535 / 241-4458
<b>\$3,495,000</b> 4bd 3ba 26075 Atherton Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 1-4</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$3,850,000</b> 4bd 4.5ba Lincoln 4 SW of 12th Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fr 2-4</b> Carmel 521-7363
<b>\$4,800,000</b> 4bd 3ba 2543 14th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Fr 1-3:30 Sa 12-3 Su 11-1:30</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$5,388,000</b> 5bd 3.5ba 7030 Valley Knoll Road Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$5,800,000</b> 5bd 3.5ba 2715 Ribera Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$6,495,000</b> 2bd 2.5ba 2NW Scenic Road & 8th Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Fr 4-6 Sa 2-4 Su 10-2</b> Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$6,995,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba 26314 Ocean View Avenue Carmel Realty Company	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel 574-0260

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS

<b>\$245,000</b> LOT Oak Way Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 9-9:30</b> Carmel Highlands 236-8572
---	--

## CARMEL VALLEY

<b>\$555,000</b> 1bd 1 ba 65 Hitchcock Canyon Road Monterey Coast Realty	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 594-9402
<b>\$625,000</b> 4bd 3ba 37140 Nason Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team	<b>Sa 12-3</b> Carmel Valley 998-0278
<b>\$649,000</b> 2bd 1ba 17499 Via Cielo Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 12-3</b> Carmel Valley 626-2222
<b>\$775,000</b> 2bd 2ba 1 Southbank Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 12-3 Su 10-12</b> Carmel Valley 236-7251
<b>\$859,000</b> 3bd 2ba 12465 Saddle Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 12-2</b> Carmel Valley 601-5355
<b>\$895,000</b> 2bd 2.5ba 114 White Oaks Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 11:30-1:30 Su 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 521-3158 / 293-3030
<b>\$948,000</b> 3bd 2ba 7026 Valley Green #10 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 12-3</b> Carmel Valley 626-2222



<b>\$1,015,000</b> 3bd 4ba 28087 Barn Way Compass	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Carmel Valley 320-7961
<b>\$1,250,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 11551 Hidden Valley Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 10-12</b> Carmel Valley 760-0015
<b>\$1,395,000</b> 3bd 2ba 42 Upper Circle Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 1-4</b> Carmel Valley 521-3158 / 293-3030
<b>\$1,450,000</b> 4bd 3.5+ba 26005 Ned Ln Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 12:30-3</b> Carmel Valley 206-8609 / 760-0015
<b>\$1,475,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba 245 Calle De Los Agrimensors Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 1-3:30</b> Carmel Valley 626-2222
<b>\$1,879,000</b> 4bd 2.5ba 929 W Carmel Valley Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Carmel Valley 293-3030
<b>\$1,995,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 56 W. Garzas Rd Monterey Peninsula Home Team	<b>Su 12-3</b> Carmel Valley 915-8630
<b>\$2,495,000</b> 3bd 2ba 34 Rancho Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Carmel Valley 626-2222
<b>\$3,600,000</b> 5bd 3ba 10265 Calle de Robles Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 12-3</b> Carmel Valley 293-3030

www.carmelpinecone.com

## CORRAL DE TIERRA

<b>\$1,198,000</b> 3bd 2ba 19 Calera Canyon Road Coldwell Banker/GD Inc.	<b>Su 2-4</b> Corral de Tierra 320-3001
<b>\$2,375,000</b> 4bd 5.5+ba 14550 Castlerock Road Coldwell Banker/GD Inc.	<b>Su 2-4</b> Corral de Tierra 320-3001

## DEL REY OAKS

<b>\$599,000</b> 3bd 2ba 9 Robertson Pl Monterey Peninsula Home Team	<b>Sa 11-2</b> Del Rey Oaks 229-6697
--	--

## EAST GARRISON

<b>\$789,000</b> 4bd 2.5ba 13829 Sherman Blvd Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 12-3</b> East Garrison 622-1040
<b>\$799,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 18607 McClellan Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 2-4</b> East Garrison 622-1040

## HIGHWAY 68

<b>\$1,468,000</b> 6bd 3.5ba 25585 Boots Rd The Jacobs Team	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Highway 68 236-7976
---	---

## MARINA

<b>\$679,000</b> 6bd 4ba 481 Lewis Pl Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 11-1</b> Marina 915-9339
<b>\$725,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 2725 Bungalow Drive Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 1-4</b> Marina 622-1040

## MONTEREY

<b>\$629,950</b> 2bd 2.5ba 70 Forest Ridge Road, #6 Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b> Monterey 622-1040
<b>\$630,000</b> 2bd 1.5ba 152 Mar Vista Dr David Lyng RE	<b>Sa 12-4 Su 1-4</b> Monterey 832-628-2206
<b>\$729,000</b> 3bd 2ba 725 Airport Rd Compass	<b>Su 12-2</b> Monterey 238-1380
<b>\$748,000</b> 3bd 1ba 926 Margaret St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 11-1 Su 12-2</b> Monterey 626-2222
<b>\$750,000</b> 2bd 1ba 557 Pine Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fr Sa 1-4</b> Monterey 917-1631
<b>\$779,000</b> 3bd 2ba 608 Mar Vista Dr Team Beesley	<b>Sa 11-1 Su 12-3</b> Monterey 250-3057
<b>\$839,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1086 4th Street Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa Su 11-1</b> Monterey 622-1040
<b>\$849,000</b> 2bd 2ba 1271 Sylvan Road David Lyng RE	<b>Sa Su 10-4</b> Monterey 818-3878
<b>\$849,000</b> 3bd 2ba 125 Surf Way # 424 David Lyng RE	<b>Su 1-3</b> Monterey 915-9710
<b>\$869,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1420 Munras Ave KW Coastal Estates	<b>Sa 12-4 Su 1-4</b> Monterey 818-267-0550 / 800-2885
<b>\$995,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1110 Sylvan Place Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Monterey 236-4318
<b>\$999,000</b> 4bd 2ba 980 Hellam St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 12-2</b> Monterey 521-0080
<b>\$1,049,000</b> 3bd 2ba 2101 Messina Place Compass	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Monterey 594-4752 / 915-0790
<b>\$1,050,000</b> 3bd 3ba 800 Jessie St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 12-2</b> Monterey 626-2222
<b>\$1,298,000</b> 5bd 3ba 6 Antler Pl The Jacobs Team	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 2-4</b> Monterey 236-7976
<b>\$1,298,000</b> 4bd 3ba 21 Greenwood Vale Carmel Realty Company	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Monterey 620-2699
<b>\$2,300,000</b> 5bd 3.5ba 114 Don Dahvee Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 12-2</b> Monterey 238-8116

Monterey reads The Pine Cone

## PACIFIC GROVE

<b>\$699,000</b> 1bd 1ba 205 Walnut Street Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa Su 2-4:30</b> Pacific Grove 622-1040
<b>\$749,000</b> 3bd 2ba 642 Pine Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 236-4318
<b>\$749,000</b> 2bd 2ba 405 19th Street David Lyng RE	<b>Su 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 915-9710
<b>\$825,000</b> 2bd 2.5ba 98 Glen Lake Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Fr Sa Su 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 915-7256
<b>\$829,000</b> 4bd 2ba 908 Sunset Drive The Jones Group	<b>Su 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 236-4935
<b>\$895,000</b> 4bd 2.5ba 1012 Benito Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 12-4</b> Pacific Grove 809-0532 / 200-5328
<b>\$942,000</b> 3bd 2ba 632 Spazier Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Pacific Grove 293-4190
<b>\$949,000</b> 3bd 2ba 902 Hillcrest Ct Team Beesley	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 250-3057
<b>\$965,000</b> 3bd 1.5ba 1017 Avalon Place Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fr Sa Su 12:30-3:30</b> Pacific Grove 650-248-5030
<b>\$973,000</b> 2bd 2ba 227 Oak Place The Jones Group	<b>Fr 12-3 Sa 12-3</b> Pacific Grove 717-7720
<b>\$998,500</b> 2bd 1ba 56 17 Mile Drive The Jones Group	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 917-4534
<b>\$1,085,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1130 Ripple Ave The Jones Group	<b>Su 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 917-4534
<b>\$1,295,000</b> 2bd+office 2ba 1118 Ripple Ave David Lyng RE	<b>Sa 11-1, 2-4 Su 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 915-9710
<b>\$1,299,000</b> 3bd 2ba 831 Marino Pines Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fr Sa 1-4</b> Pacific Grove 884-6820

<b>\$1,399,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1067 Morse Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fr 2-5 Sa Su 11-1</b> Pacific Grove 915-8989
<b>\$1,565,000</b> 3bd 4ba 871 Bayview Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 915-4092
<b>\$1,849,000</b> 4bd 2.5ba 920 Fountain Ave David Lyng RE	<b>Sa 11:30-1:30</b> Pacific Grove 915-9710
<b>\$1,990,000</b> 3bd+bonus 2ba 609 Ocean View Blvd David Lyng RE	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 594-6334
<b>\$2,000,000</b> 4bd 2.5+ba 649 Lighthouse Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 12-3</b> Pacific Grove 277-2782
<b>\$2,178,000</b> 3bd 2ba 155 12th St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Fr 12-3 Sa 1-3 Su 1:30-3:30</b> Pacific Grove 277-9939 / 521-0080

## PAJARO DUNES

<b>\$2,088,000</b> 3bd+loft 2ba 108 Willet Circle David Lyng RE	<b>Su 1-4</b> Pajaro Dunes Resort 600-6253
---	--

## PASADERA

<b>\$1,438,000</b> 3bd 3ba 102 Las Brisas Dr The Jacobs Team	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 2-4</b> Pasadena 236-7976
<b>\$2,495,000</b> 4bd 4.5ba 110 Via Del Milagro The Jacobs Team	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pasadena 236-7976

## PEBBLE BEACH

<b>\$1,065,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 1339 David Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 915-8989
<b>\$1,150,000</b> 3bd 3ba 4080 Los Altos Dr Monterey Peninsula Home Team	<b>Sa 2-5</b> Pebble Beach 594-3290
<b>\$1,195,000</b> 3bd 2ba 3054 Strawberry Hill Road Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 11-1</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040
<b>\$1,325,000</b> 3bd 2ba 2887 Oak Knoll Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Fr Sa 12-2</b> Pebble Beach 760-0015 /
<b>\$1,395,000</b> 4bd 3ba 1171 Chaparral Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222
<b>\$1,699,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1012 San Carlos Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 11-1</b> Pebble Beach 320-6382
<b>\$1,895,000</b> 4bd 3ba 1183 Lookout Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Su 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 917-9857
<b>\$1,995,000</b> 4bd 4.5+ba 4167 Sunset Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Fr 12-3 Sa 10-3</b> Pebble Beach 887-8022
<b>\$1,995,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 2897 Galleon Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 415-990-9150 / 884-3849
<b>\$1,995,000</b> 3bd 3ba 2908 Oak Knoll Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 12-4 Su 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 915-7774 / 601-9559
<b>\$2,388,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba 3920 Ronda Rd VK Associates	<b>Fr Sa 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 277-9084
<b>\$2,485,000</b> 5bd 5ba 1010 Broncho Road Montgomery Company	<b>Fr Sa 12-3</b> Pebble Beach 601-9963
<b>\$2,750,000</b> 3bd 3ba 1642 Sonado Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Fr Sa 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222
<b>\$6,125,000</b> 4bd 4.5+ba 3057 Cormorant Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 12-3 Su 2-4:30</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222
<b>\$6,395,000</b> 4bd 4.5+ba 32 Poppy Ln The Ruiz Group	<b>Fr Sa Su 11-4</b> Pebble Beach 277-8712
<b>\$6,895,000</b> 4bd 5.5ba 1152 Spyglass Hill Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 238-7559 / 601-6271
<b>\$15,950,000</b> 6bd 7.5+ba 3930 Ronda Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 12-3 Su 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222

## PRUNEDALE

<b>\$725,000</b> 3bd 2ba 6705 Leon Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Prunedale 915-8989
---	--

## SALINAS

<b>\$359,000</b> 2bd 1ba 1111 Sherman Drive David Lyng RE	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Salinas 588-2374
<b>\$470,000</b> 4bd 2ba 1355 Bolera Avenue Monterey Coast Realty	<b>Su 12-2</b> Salinas 594-9402
<b>\$639,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 17516 Woodridge Court Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 11:30-1:30</b> Salinas 650-773-4423
<b>\$649,500</b> 2bd 2ba 23799 Monterey Salinas Hwy 32 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa 12-2</b> Salinas 626-2222
<b>\$660,000</b> 3bd 2ba 23799 Monterey Salinas Highway #60 Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Salinas 236-8909
<b>\$745,500</b> 4bd 2.5ba 25230 Azalea Court Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 11-3</b> Salinas 650-773-4423 / 601-0237
<b>\$749,000</b> 3bd 2ba 24572 Rimrock Canyon Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Salinas 233-8113
<b>\$969,000</b> 4bd 4.5ba 22 Santa Ana Drive Monterey Coast Realty	<b>Su 1-3</b> Salinas 601-6355
<b>\$1,225,000</b> 4bd 3ba 24025 Rancho Del Rio Ct Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Salinas 521-6417

## SEASIDE

<b>\$459,000</b> 3bd 1ba 1620 Waring St Monterey Peninsula Home Team	<b>Fr 1-4 Sa 12-3 Su 2-4</b> Seaside 595-9242 / 975-9580
<b>\$510,000</b> 2bd 1ba 1787 Luzern St Monterey Peninsula Home Team	<b>Su 11-1</b> Seaside 998-0278
<b>\$520,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1778 Napa Street Monterey Coast Realty	<b>Mo 11-12</b> Seaside 595-0676

## SPRECKELS

<b>\$715,000</b> 4bd 3ba 64 4th Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 12-3</b> Spreckels 229-0092
---	---



Unit photo from our project; Garage Unlimited of Monterey



**MONTEREY  
MOTORSPORT  
PARK**  
\*\*\*\*\*

**JOSH JONES**  
BRE# 01352818  
**831-647-2106**

**DENNIS CHAMBERS**  
BRE# 00475577  
**408-605-6760**

**RYAN CLARK**  
BRE# 02012077  
**831-755-1635**

**50% PRE-RESERVED**

86 Units  
700 - 2,597 SqFt  
Mezzanines 14'  
above the floor



"Monterey  
Motorsport Park  
is the solution on  
so many levels  
for motorsports  
aficionados and  
car collectors."

**Gordon McCall**

MONTEREYMOTORSPORTPARK.COM

McCALL

SWENSON

BORRELLI

For Real Estate advertising contact Jung Yi-Crabbe  
at (831) 274-8646 or email [jung@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jung@carmelpinecone.com)

# COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

SELLING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA • [WWW.COLDWELLBANKERHOMES.COM](http://WWW.COLDWELLBANKERHOMES.COM)



## CASANOVA 2 SW OF 12<sup>TH</sup>, CARMEL

Stunning new (2018) top-quality construction designed by Claudio Ortiz and built by Bell McBride, available for the first time. Offering comfortable single story living with impressive design, this is a rare opportunity in the Golden Rectangle. The combination of beautiful stone exterior, slate roof and floor to ceiling stone fireplace wow you upon entry. The open vaulted layout is flooded with light pouring in from the private south facing patio. Offered at \$3,050,000

Randi Greene

831.869.8325

[Randi.greene@camoves.com](mailto:Randi.greene@camoves.com)

[RandiGreene.com](http://RandiGreene.com)

CaIRE#01511285



## 27030 MEADOW WAY, CARMEL

Renovated in 2018; this single level 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath home is just one street away from one of Carmel's most pristine beaches and fantastic walking trails. Thoughtfully designed to allow abundant light and views from every room as well as generous wall space for art or family heirlooms. The living room features a beautiful quartzite slab faced wood burning fireplace and tall exposed beam ceilings. This homes kitchen is a cook's delight with an open concept design off the central courtyard expanding the entertaining space. Offered at \$2,298,000

Yvonne Hubbard

831.320.6391

[Yvonne.hubbard@cbtnorcal.com](mailto:Yvonne.hubbard@cbtnorcal.com)

[YvonneHubbard.com](http://YvonneHubbard.com)

CaIRE#01239431



## 2908 OAK KNOLL ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH | OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 12-4PM & SUNDAY 1-3PM

Situated in one of Pebble Beach's most up and coming neighborhoods is this completely remodeled contemporary home. Taking the best design features of the contemporary style and combining them with warm wood tones and open beam ceilings, gives a clean crisp feeling that is cozy, light and bright. Designer Gregg Ruth added a new third bathroom, fenced yard, luxury appliances and a mixture of natural and feature lighting. If this house doesn't sell itself the location will as you're steps from beach paths and the Spanish Bay amenity list. Offered at \$1,995,000

Kim DiBenedetto

831.601.9559

[Kim.dibenedetto@cbtnorcal.com](mailto:Kim.dibenedetto@cbtnorcal.com)

[KimNegotiatesHomes.com](http://KimNegotiatesHomes.com)

CaIRE#01278679



## 1012 SAN CARLOS ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH

Opportunity to own a home in an amazing location in Pebble Beach, with the potential to expand and make it your own. Nestled on a large 13,500 square foot lot, located on the 2nd hole of the Monterey Peninsula Country Club Shore Course, and surrounded by peaceful gardens, is this lovingly well-maintained, single-level post adobe home with three bedrooms and 2 bathrooms. Offered at \$1,699,000

Jeanne Smither Osio

831.320.6382

[Jeanne.osio@cbtnorcal.com](mailto:Jeanne.osio@cbtnorcal.com)

[Jeaneosio.com](http://Jeaneosio.com)

CaIRE#01147233





# COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

Find us online at: [Facebook.com/ColdwellBankerDelMonteRealty](https://www.facebook.com/ColdwellBankerDelMonteRealty)



PEBBLE BEACH | 5BR, 5.5BA | \$9,995,000  
Resort-like Pebble Beach estate. 831.626.2221



## 3057 CORMORANT ROAD PEBBLE BEACH OFFERED AT \$6,125,000

The ideal mix of coveted location, ocean views, unique interiors and meticulously created outdoor spaces. This beautiful John Matthams designed Mediterranean home is located in the sought-after Country Club Neighborhood of Pebble Beach. This home offers the highest quality craftsmanship and designer finishes. The spacious main home is over 4,400 square feet and the detached guest cottage is approximately 430 square feet. 831.626.2223



BIG SUR | 3BR, 3BA | \$7,500,000  
Extraordinary views of the Pacific and rugged coast! 831.626.2222



CARMEL | 4BR, 3.5BA | \$3,200,000  
Beautiful home located on a picturesque cul-de-sac. 831.626.2223



SALINAS | 4BR, 3BA | \$1,225,000  
Highly coveted Vista Del Rio neighborhood. 831.626.2221



CARMEL | 3BR, 2.5BA | \$4,895,000  
Sophisticated beach cottage on Carmel Point. 831.626.2221



CARMEL | 3BR, 2BA | \$1,795,000  
Mission-style home with a contemporary flair. 831.626.2221



PACIFIC GROVE | 2BR, 1.5BA | \$1,199,000  
Ocean views across the bay. 831.626.2226



PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 4.5BA | \$4,395,000  
Immaculate estate home & guest house. 831.626.2221



CARMEL | 2BR, 2.5 BA | \$1,495,000  
Stunning Carmel by the sea modern cottage. 831.626.2222



CARMEL | 2BR, 2BA | \$879,900  
Oversized, single level floorplan 831.626.2221



CARMEL | 3BR, 3.5BA | \$3,595,000  
Beautiful views of Point Lobos. 831.626.2221



PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 2BA | \$1,325,000  
Pebble Beach Forest Living 831.626.2223



SALINAS | 4BR, 2BA | \$505,000  
This home offers approx. 2,008 sq ft of living space. 831.626.2222

### CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Junipero 2 SW of 5th • Ocean 3NE of Lincoln  
831.626.2221 • 831.626.2225

### CARMEL RANCHO

126 Clock Tower Place, Ste 100  
831.626.2222

### PACIFIC GROVE

618 Lighthouse Ave • 650 Lighthouse Ave  
831.626.2224 • 831.626.2226

### PEBBLE BEACH

At The Lodge  
831.626.2223

FEBRUARY 7-10, 2019

# AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

PRO-AM

- Tickets, tee times, parking and shuttles
- An improbable champ, and the tournament's international flavor
- Mastering the science behind the tee shots
- Helping young artists get their hands really dirty
- Our complete guide to the Peninsula's greatest courses
- Making memories that aren't about golf
- The Pro-Am's hottest souvenir







# 1913

## LUXURY BY THE SEA

*Look for the Winter/Spring issue  
of our magazine,  
1913 Luxury by the Sea,  
on stands and in our  
Ocean Avenue gallery.*



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

*A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over One Hundred Years*  
831.622.1000 ■ [www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com](http://www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com)

# Leading Carmel, Carmel Valley & Pebble Beach in Luxury Real Estate



*Villa Eden Del Mar*

Pebble Beach ■ 9 Bed, 8+ Bath ■ [www.VillaEdenDelMar.com](http://www.VillaEdenDelMar.com) ■ \$37M



*Lobos Views*

Carmel ■ 5 Bed, 5+ Bath ■ [www.LobosViews.com](http://www.LobosViews.com) ■ \$18.2M



*Quintessential Indoor & Outdoor Living*

Pebble Beach ■ 4 Bed, 4+ Bath ■ [www.1474Viscaino.com](http://www.1474Viscaino.com) ■ \$3.9M



Carmel ■ [www.25434HattonRd.com](http://www.25434HattonRd.com) ■ \$5.1M



Carmel Valley ■ [www.RanaCreekRanchCV.com](http://www.RanaCreekRanchCV.com) ■ \$45M



Pebble Beach ■ [www.3237-17MileDrive.com](http://www.3237-17MileDrive.com) ■ \$3.95M

**SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH**  
831.277.8044  
DRE#01217466

**VICKI MITCHELL**  
831.277.3105  
DRE#00541827

**BILL MITCHELL**  
831.624.3355  
DRE#00479008

[MITCHELLGROUP.COM](http://MITCHELLGROUP.COM)



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



# REPRESENTING THE FINEST LUXURY VACATION RESIDENCES

Extraordinary Properties ■ Exceptional Experiences

*Golf Front Estates Available for the U.S. Open  
and Concours d'Elegance*



*View of the 2nd Fairway on the Links at Pebble Beach from  
one of our exclusive golf front vacation residences*

## LUXURY VACATION RESIDENCES



## ESTATE MANAGEMENT



## LONG TERM RESIDENCES



## SPECIAL EVENT VENUES



PLEASE CONTACT ONE OF OUR VACATION SPECIALISTS FOR PRICING AND AVAILABILITY

[www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com](http://www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com) ■ 831.622.1000 ■ [Vacations@CarmelRealtyCompany.com](mailto:Vacations@CarmelRealtyCompany.com)



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



BEST VACATION RENTAL COMPANY 2017 & PROPERTY MANAGEMENT COMPANY 2016-2018  
Monterey Herald Readers' Choice Awards

LUXURY VACATION RESIDENCES ■ LONG TERM RESIDENCES ■ ESTATE MANAGEMENT ■ SPECIAL EVENT VENUES

# THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

[WWW.THEPRESERVECOLLECTION.COM](http://WWW.THEPRESERVECOLLECTION.COM)

A private luxury community on preserved land with extraordinary amenities  
and boundless activities in Carmel, California.

## CURRENT LISTINGS



5 beds, 5 full & 2 half baths ■ \$6,250,000  
[www.5TouchePass.com](http://www.5TouchePass.com)



7 beds, 8 full & 1 half baths ■ \$11,950,000  
[www.VistaCieloEstate.com](http://www.VistaCieloEstate.com)

## AVAILABLE HOMESITES

ADDRESS	PRICE	ACREAGE
35 Pronghorn Run	\$1,995,000	10.99
33 Rancho San Carlos Road	\$1,895,000	34.56
55 Rancho San Carlos Road	\$1,875,000	44.76
67 Chamisal Pass	\$1,620,000	43.16
33 Potrero Trail	\$1,595,000	42.22
17 Black Mountain Trail	\$1,495,000	75.42
2 Holding Field Run	\$1,450,000	38
10 Wild Boar Run	\$1,400,000	24.47
87 Chamisal Pass	\$1,350,000	35.64
13 Long Ridge Trail	\$995,000	22.83
8 Corral Run	\$895,000	40.62
37 Pronghorn Run	\$888,000	10.36
9 Garzas Trail	\$585,000	4.93
41 Pronghorn Run	\$499,000	4.95
11 Arroyo Sequoia	\$425,000	5.35



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over One Hundred Years  
831.622.1000 ■ [www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com](http://www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com)

# 2019



# SCHEDULE, TICKETS & PARKING

## February 4 - 10

■ **Pebble Beach Golf Links**  
(6,816 yards, par 72)

■ **MPCC Shore Course**  
(6,958 yards, par 71)

■ **Spyglass Hill Golf Course**  
(6,953 yards, par 72)

■ **Purse: \$7,600,000**

■ **Winning share: \$1,368,000**

■ **2nd Place: \$820,800**

■ **3rd place: \$516,800**

■ **2018 Champion: Ted Potter, Jr.**

■ **2018 Pro-Am team winner:**

**Kevin Streelman and  
Larry Fitzgerald**



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

With Jordan Spieth looking on, Dustin Johnson tees off on the 1st Hole at Monterey Peninsula Country Club during last year's AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am.

### Monday, February 4

7 a.m. • Practice rounds — Pebble Beach Golf Links and Spyglass Hill

### Tuesday, February 5

7 a.m. • Practice rounds — all three courses

1 p.m. • Chevron Shoot-Out Champions vs. Champions — Pebble Beach Putting Green

### Wednesday, February 6

7 a.m. • Practice rounds, all three courses

11 a.m. • 3M Celebrity Challenge — Pebble Beach Golf Links, holes 1, 2, 3, 17 and 18.

2:30 p.m. • Million Dollar Hole-in-One for Charity, presented by Facebook — Pebble Beach Golf Links, 17th Tee

### Thursday, February 7

8 a.m. • First round — Pebble Beach, Spyglass and MPCC Shore Course

TV coverage: The Golf Channel, noon-3 p.m.

### Friday, February 8

8 a.m. • Second round — all three courses

TV coverage: The Golf Channel, noon-3 p.m.

### Saturday, February 9

8 a.m. • Third round — all three courses

TV coverage: The Golf Channel, 10-11:30 a.m., CBS, noon-3 p.m.

### Sunday, February 10

7:30 a.m. • Final round — Pebble Beach Golf Links (60 low pros and 25 low teams)

3:30 p.m. • Awards ceremony — 18th green, Pebble Beach Golf Links

See INFO page 8 ATT



# WIN for FUN



The best experience Central California has to offer!

Nestled minutes from the majestic splendor of Yosemite National Park.



 **CHUKCHANSI GOLD  
RESORT & CASINO**

Hwy 41 North To Coarsegold | [chukchansigold.com](http://chukchansigold.com) | 866.794.6946

# PLAY LIKE A CHAMPION

*Elevate your Tasting Experience*

“Most dramatic vineyard in  
the entire state.”

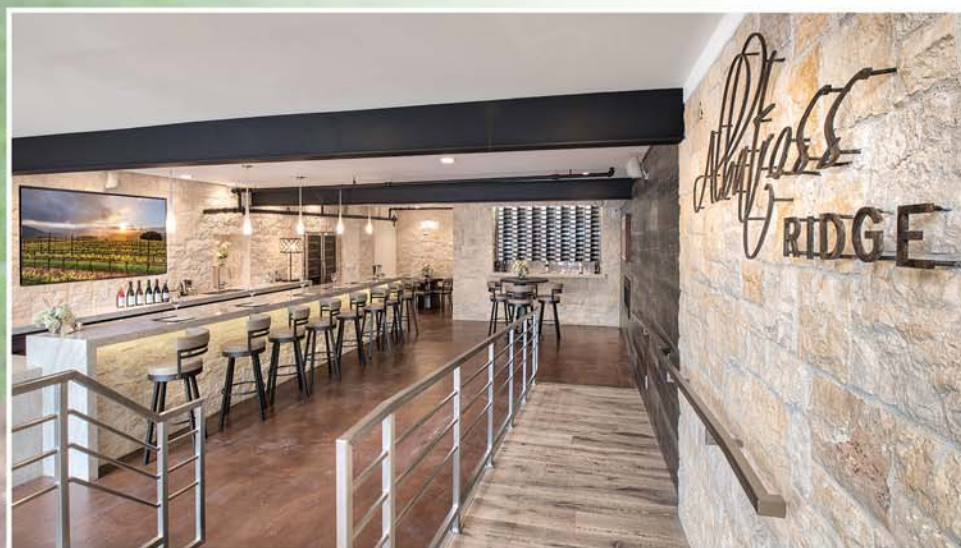
- Wine Enthusiast

2015 Cuveé Vivienne Pinot Noir  
94 Points Wine Enthusiast

2015 Estate Chardonnay  
94 Points Wine Enthusiast

2015 Estate Reserve Pinot Noir  
95 Points Wine Enthusiast

*Albatross*  
RIDGE



Open Daily

Sun-Thurs 12pm-7pm | Fri-Sat 12pm-9pm

DOLORES ST. BETWEEN OCEAN & 6TH AVE  
ALBATROSSRIDGE.COM | 831-293-8896

2019



# SCHEDULE, TICKETS & PARKING

## INFO

From page 6 ATT

TV coverage: The Golf Channel, 10-11:45 a.m., CBS, noon-3:30 p.m.

### Ticket Information

#### PRACTICE ROUNDS

##### MONDAY - WEDNESDAY

■ \$40 — Good for admission on all three courses during all three days of practice rounds, including the Chevron Shoot-Out, the Facebook Million Dollar Hole-in-One Challenge, and the 3M Celebrity Challenge. (MPCC is closed for public viewing on Monday.)

#### DAILY TICKET —

##### THURSDAY, FRIDAY AND SUNDAY

■ \$60 — Good for single day entry during tournament rounds on Thursday and Friday and the championship round on Sunday.

■ Children under 15 admitted free if accompanied by a paid adult.

#### DAILY TICKET — SATURDAY

■ \$70 — Good for entry during the tournament round on Saturday.

#### ANY DAY TICKET

■ \$80 — May be exchanged at the tournament gate for one practice rounds ticket or one daily ticket, allowing the ticket holder to choose which day they attend.

#### MILITARY TICKETING

■ Active duty military, military reserve, National Guard, military retirees and veterans can register for up to two complimentary general admission single-day tickets to the practice rounds and tournament (details at [www.attpbgolf.com/tickets](http://www.attpbgolf.com/tickets)).

#### WEEKLY TICKET

■ \$150 — Entitles holder entrance to all three courses for all seven days during tournament week.

### Upgraded Daily Tickets

#### THE VIEW

■ \$100-\$150 — Daily ticket plus access to The View upgraded spectator facility, located between the 6th and 8th Holes at Pebble Beach. 21 and over only.

#### CLINT'S SALOON

■ \$250-\$350 — New this year, Clint's Saloon is a themed hospitality suite on the 3rd Fairway at Pebble Beach. Includes daily ticket. See page 16 AT&T for more details.

#### PALMER'S CLUB

■ \$1,000 — Indoor lounge plus outdoor seating on the 18th Fairway at Pebble Beach, includes daily ticket plus breakfast, lunch, afternoon hors d'oeuvres and desserts. Onsite parking included.

### Upgraded Multi-Day Ticket Packages

■ Various options are available at prices ranging up to \$15,000. Go to [www.attpbgolf.com](http://www.attpbgolf.com) for details.

#### WHERE TO BUY: Online at [www.attpbgolf.com](http://www.attpbgolf.com)

During tournament week, tickets will also be available at the CSUMB parking area, the Grand Entrance on Peter Hay Hill, the Carmel Gate into Pebble Beach, and the Spyglass Hill and MPCC gates to the tournament.

**PARKING:** During practice rounds, free parking is available inside Pebble Beach. For tournament rounds, all spectator and volunteer parking will be at CSUMB on the former Fort Ord, approximately 12 miles north of Pebble Beach (Highway 1, exit 406). A free shuttle will transport spectators to the

#### Grand Entrance.

Special needs parking will be available all week at Bird Rock, where shuttles will take spectators to the courses.

There are also convenient shuttle buses available from Carmel, Pacific Grove and Monterey to the program. For details about these shuttles, please see page 17 AT&T.

**ETIQUETTE:** Please silence your mobile device • Calls may be placed or received away from play • Be respectful of play and be still and silent when you see marshals with raised hands • Photography with cell phones is permitted in all areas during the entire tournament as long as the device is on silent, but no video recording or live streaming is permitted at any time • Data use is allowed, but not when players are in position to compete (i.e., when marshal paddles are raised) • No backpacks or large bags • All items subject to inspection • Food and beverage available for purchase on all three courses • For a complete list of prohibited items, such as noisemakers, seat cushions, bicycles, pets, etc., go to [www.attpbgolf.com](http://www.attpbgolf.com).



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

**The chance to rub elbows with celebrities and PGA pros is one of the things that makes the Pebble Beach Pro-Am a fan favorite, and so is getting autographs.**



# SANCTUARY

VACATION RENTALS

## 2019 US OPEN

### PEBBLE BEACH® JUNE 13<sup>th</sup> - 16<sup>th</sup>

**BOOK NOW WEEKLY AND MONTHLY RENTALS**

Sanctuary Vacation Rentals has an excellent selection of homes close to Pebble Beach® and throughout the Monterey Peninsula for the upcoming U.S. Open golf tournament, June 13-16, 2019. We are seeing very strong demand for Monthly and Weekly rentals in June and availability won't last. Our team of vacation specialists can assist with advice and recommendations on what to do during your visit. We even have our own Private Chef service that can help you with your U.S. Open catering needs!

**BIG SUR • CARMEL • CARMEL HIGHLANDS • CARMEL VALLEY  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • MONTEREY • PACIFIC GROVE  
PEBBLE BEACH® • SAND CITY • SEASIDE**



[SanctuaryVacationRentals.com](http://SanctuaryVacationRentals.com)

Book Online Today with Promo Codes: [usopenweekly](#) or [usopenmonthly](#)

(831) 264-1911 | [info@SanctuaryVacationRentals.com](mailto:info@SanctuaryVacationRentals.com)

# Art of Living

Explore a selection of extraordinary homes currently for sale on the Monterey Peninsula at:

[MontereyPeninsulaStyle.com](http://MontereyPeninsulaStyle.com)

## Monterey Peninsula Brokerages

Janet Reilly | *Senior Vice President | Brokerage Manager DRE: 00899496*

CARMEL OCEAN AVENUE 831.624.9700

CARMEL RANCHO BROKERAGE 831.624.9700

PACIFIC GROVE BROKERAGE 831.372.7700

CARMEL VALLEY BROKERAGE 831.659.2267

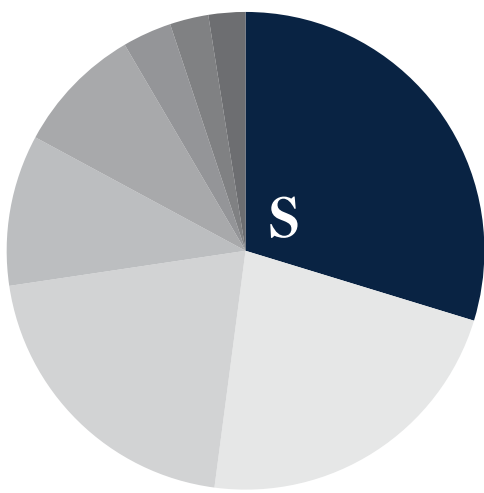
**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



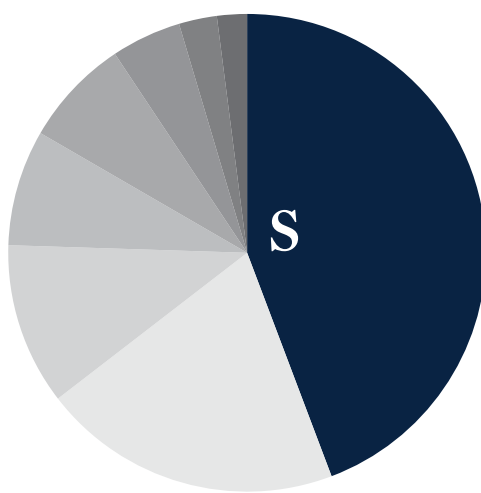
# Sotheby's International Realty

# No. 1 Market Share by Area

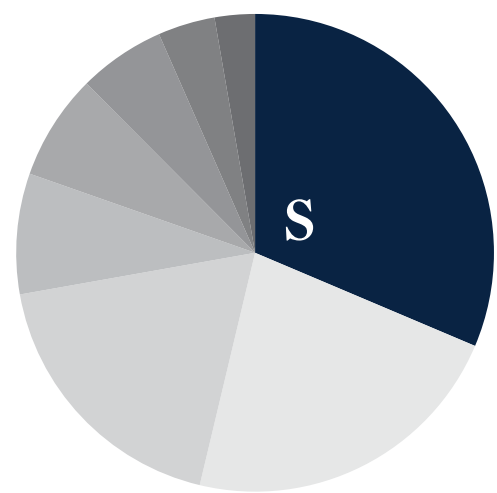
## BY UNITS SOLD



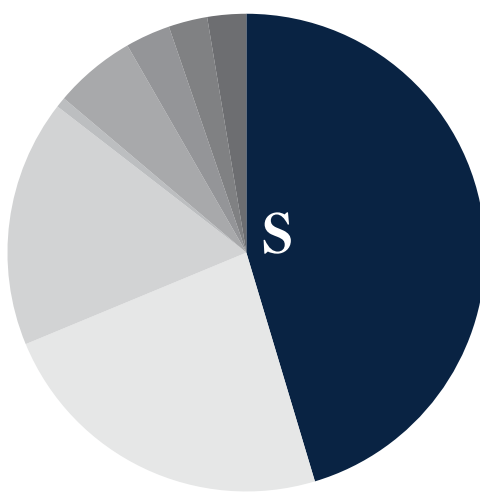
Carmel & Carmel-by-the-Sea



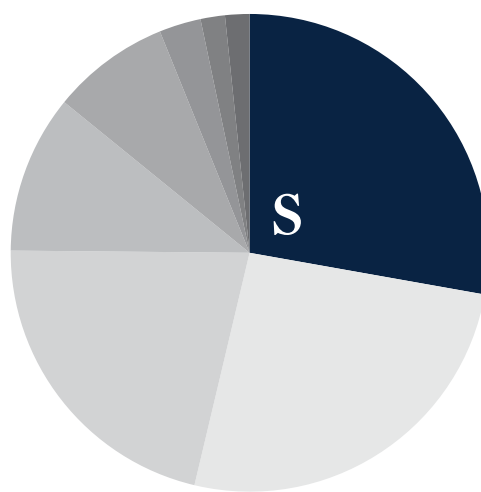
Carmel Valley



Monterey



Pacific Grove

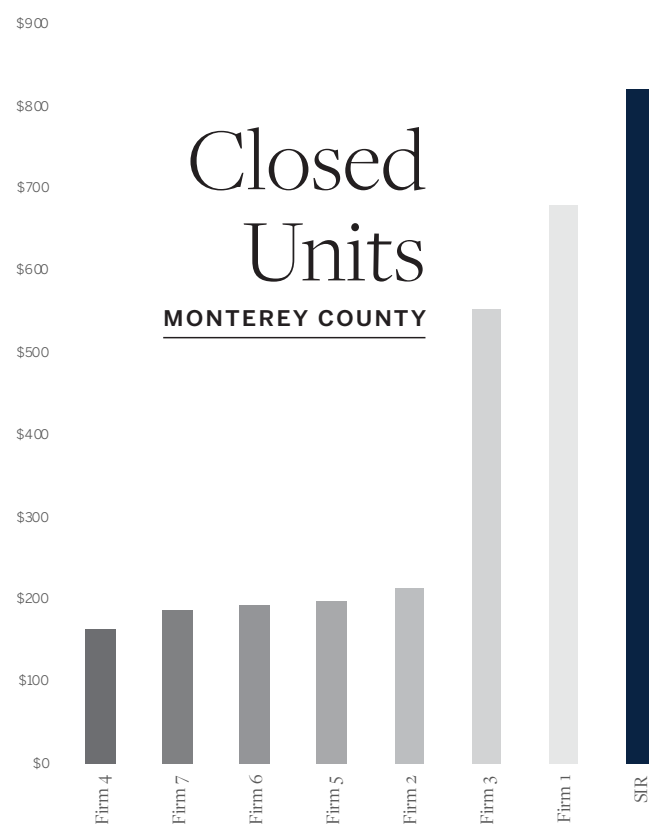


Pebble Beach

### Total Units Sold

- Sotheby's International Realty
- Firm 1
- Firm 2
- Firm 3
- Firm 4
- Firm 5
- Firm 6
- Firm 7

[SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY](http://SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY)



© MMXIX Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. All data within this document is pulled from the Monterey Peninsula MLS from 1/1/18 to 12/31/18. Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Equal housing opportunity.

# Over One Billion Closed

In Monterey County

## #1

CLOSED UNITS

## #1

CLOSED  
DOLLAR VOLUME

Numbers Speak Volumes!

Our Monterey Peninsula associates collectively closed over \$1,000,000,000 in sales volume in 2018.

If you're considering a move, we invite you to interview us.

*Monterey Peninsula Brokerages*

[SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY](http://SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY)

# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

PHOTOGRAPHY BY RON BIRD

© MMXIX Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Data source Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. as of 1/2/2019 and is based on closed sales recorded by MLSListings Inc. and Sotheby's International Realty. Sotheby's International Realty logo is a registered (or unregistered) service mark used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc.

2019



## THE CHAMPION

## Flip-flops, a freak injury and defending an improbable title

By MICHAEL JAMES

**T**ED POTTER Jr. is 35 years old and has played golf for 33 years. His father worked in the golf industry and his family lived in Florida where the state's more than 1,250 courses mean golf is a way of life.

A childhood phenomenon who turned pro after high school at age 19, Potter holds a unique distinction in the sport as the player with the most victories who's the least known.

A streaky golfer who's missed more career pro tournament cuts than he's made, Potter has earned more than \$5 million since he first won his PGA Tour card in 2012.

But Potter's erratic play has also often relegated him to mini-tours, satellite events and weekend hustles to meet expenses. He's won about 60 tournaments, many on the former Hooters Tour. It's a circuit played in smaller cities, for little money and often in front of small crowds.

**Improbable win**

Potter's top-level stellar moments have been rare. He doesn't hit his driver far, and he's positioned toward the bottom of the PGA Tour's statistics list.

His success arrives during rare stretches, and they include an improbable win last year at the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am.

After tying for the lead with a career-best 62 third round at Monterey Peninsula Country Club, Potter had a final-round 69. It gave him a three-shot win

over four players.

Potter, who hasn't had a top-10 finish since his AT&T win, will defend his title beginning Feb. 7 in the tournament's 79th edition.

The field of 156 pros will rotate courses for three rounds at Monterey Peninsula Country Club, Spyglass Hill and Pebble Beach. The final round will be played Sunday at Pebble Beach, part of the tournament since its debut on the Monterey Peninsula in 1947.

Potter's triumph last year, his second PGA Tour title, stumped several of the more likely winners. Dustin Johnson, a two-time AT&T winner and the world's former No. 1-ranked player, Phil Mickelson, a four-time AT&T winner, Jason Day, formerly top-ranked, and veteran Chez Reavie all tied for second.

Two weeks earlier, Day won the Phoenix Open, while Reavie finished second the week before the AT&T at the Phoenix Open.

"Everyone thought Dustin was going to win," said Potter, who finished last year's Pro-Am with 11 straight pars. "I was the underdog, so what did I have to lose? All I could do was try and grind as hard as I could, and I just hit a lot of quality shots to small targets on the back nine when the pressure was on."

Potter's victory also marked his return to form after a freak accident in 2014.

While wearing flip-flops the morning after the final round of the Canadian Open, Potter slipped off



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

Former Carmel Mayor Clint Eastwood and CBS sportscaster Jim Nantz look on as Ted Potter hoists the 2018 AT&T Pro-Am championship trophy.

See CHAMP page 36 ATT

**FASTEST & CLOSEST SHUTTLE**

Buses leave every 15-20 minutes from the front of Carmel Plaza on Ocean Avenue and travel to Pebble Beach near the Equestrian Center.

**SCHEDULE:**

Wed. Feb. 6th 9am-6pm  
Thurs. - Sun. Feb. 7, 8, 9, 10th 6:30am-6pm

Fee: \$20/Day -or- \$75/5 Days

For More Information : Carmel Visitor Center  
831-624-2522  
www.carmelchamber.org

**I** INTERCONTINENTAL.  
THE CLEMENT MONTEREY

Sea and be seen at the  
**C** restaurant + bar



Located in the heart of Cannery Row at InterContinental The Clement Monterey, the C restaurant + bar features spectacular views, imaginative cuisine and stunning décor — all designed to exceed your expectations.

For restaurant reservations, please call 831.375.4800

Complimentary Valet Parking

*Do you live an InterContinental life?*

750 Cannery Row  
Monterey, California 93940  
831.375.4500  
www.ictheclementmonterey.com



“For me, Teháma has always  
brought a sense of peace.”

- CLINT EASTWOOD

INTRODUCING THE FIRST SEVEN OF THE FINAL HOMESITES

**THE SANCTUARY**  
\$1,500,000 | 13.16 acres

**THE FOREST**  
\$1,800,000 | 7 acres

**THE RESERVE**  
\$2,000,000 | 10.01 acres

**THE HILLTOP**  
\$2,500,000 | 15.43 acres

**THE ROCK**  
\$3,200,000 | 5.01 acres

**THE PROMONTORY**  
\$5,000,000 | 11 acres

**THE SUMMIT**  
\$6,250,000 | 10.05 acres

# T E H Á M A

C A R M E L

It was 40 years ago when Clint Eastwood first set foot on this majestic acreage crowning the hills above Carmel and vowed to preserve this incomparable land for generations to come. Today, Teháma is a model community for sustainability and stewardship of the land—where swaths of rolling hills and wooded canyons meet unmatched sightlines of Point Lobos, Monterey Bay and the Santa Lucia Range.

With only 90 homesites—60 of which have already been sold—Teháma is now bringing to market its final phase of developer homesites, each meticulously etched into its 2,040 acres of untrammled land. Discover the legacy estate opportunities that await at Teháma today.

7 Teháma, Carmel, CA 93923 | [info@tehamacarmel.com](mailto:info@tehamacarmel.com) | 831.200.3756 | [tehamacarmel.com](http://tehamacarmel.com)

2019



THE PROS

## A veritable melting pot of top players for this year's AT&T

By MICHAEL JAMES

**T**HREE YEARS ago, following several years of increasing participation by foreign-born players, organizers of the AT&T Pebble Pro-Am gave the event its sixth official name.

Some changes have been subtle, others worth millions of dollars in sponsorship — like its telecommunications partnership since 1986. The tournament's most recent title change involved only the removal of the word "National." It made sense. Last year, 42 players from more than a dozen countries outside of the United States competed among the field of 156. Nine foreign-born players finished in the top 30.

International players take an additional interest in the event when the AT&T Pro-Am has a dual role. It's not only a coveted yearly event, but this year, the Pro-Am will give golfers a chance to prepare for the U.S. Open, which will return to Pebble Beach in June.

That means the field competing in the AT&T can

really start to master the course during practice and the championship.

The United States Golf Association prepares the course for the U.S. Open, while the PGA Tour is responsible for its events. But enough of the Pebble Beach layout will remain the same for players to prepare for golf's second yearly major. It rotates courses, with Pebble Beach last hosting the event in 2010.

"One of the fun stories that's developing is the English players who are coming," said tournament director Steve John, the CEO of the Monterey Peninsula Foundation, the event organizers. "We knew would see some interest because of the U.S. Open, but this year we just have a very strong field top to bottom."

The English contingent includes:

■ Paul Casey. After a 15-year absence, Casey, 41, returned to the AT&T last year and finished tied for eighth. A longtime international player, Casey has 18 pro wins, including 13 on the European Tour, one on the Asian Tour and two on the PGA Tour.

Casey, who has three top-10 finishes in the majors,

claimed his second PGA Tour victory last March at the Valspar Championship.

■ Tommy Fleetwood. As the No. 14-ranked golfer in the world, Fleetwood, 28, finished third in the 2017 U.S. Open and second last year. He's won seven pro tournaments, including four on the European Tour.

Fleetwood joined the PGA Tour last season and will be making his AT&T debut. In last year's U.S. Open, he became the sixth player in history to record a round of 63.

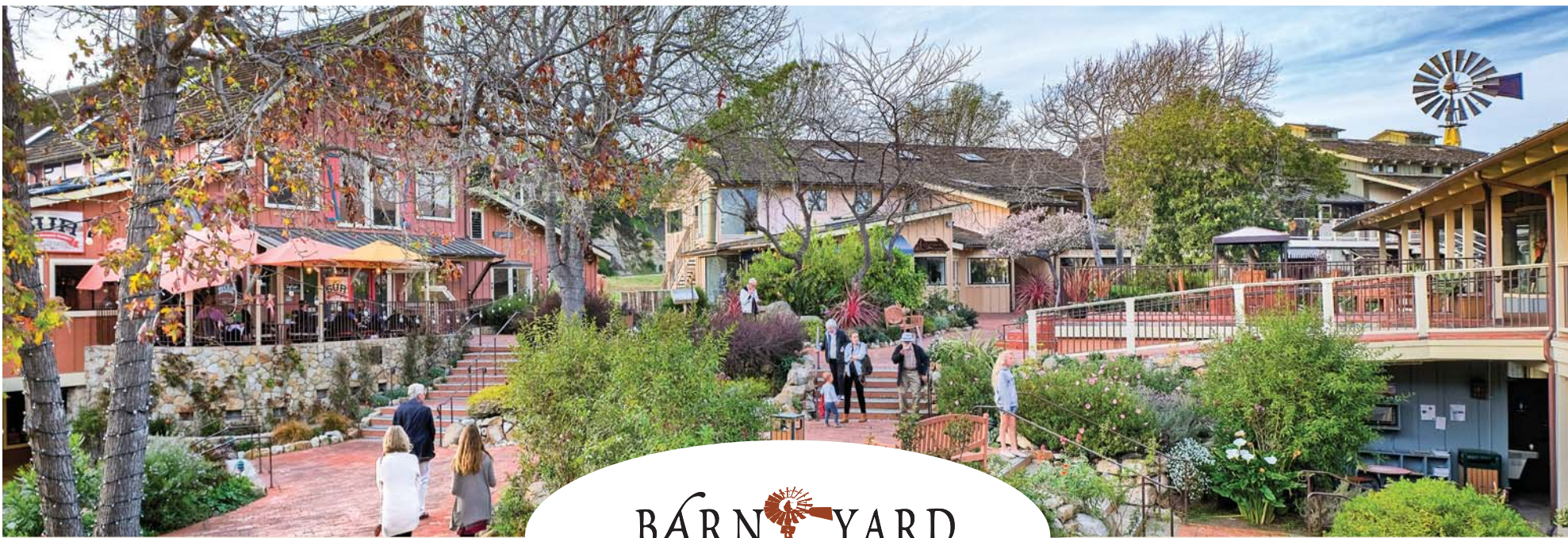
In the 2018 Ryder Cup, Fleetwood paired with Francesco Molinari of Italy, and they were the first duo to win all four of their matches en route to Europe's 17.5-10.5 win over the United States.

■ Matthew Fitzpatrick. Another newcomer to the AT&T, Fitzpatrick, 24, is a five-time European Tour winner. He finished tied for 12th last year in the U.S. Open and tied for seventh at the 2016 Masters.

See INTERNATIONAL page 36 ATT



This year's AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am will once again draw a big field of players from outside the United States, including (from left) Matthew Fitzpatrick, Tommy Fleetwood and Paul Casey. While the Pro-Am is always a big draw for foreign players, this year the chance to get ready for the U.S. Open in June — also at Pebble Beach — is an extra incentive.



**BARNYARD**  
SHOPPING VILLAGE

## WHERE CARMEL COMES TOGETHER

### WELCOME TO THE BARNYARD



Visit our award winning restaurants, French bakery, microbrewery, fine chocolatier, couture fashion boutiques, beauty and wellness studios, specialty gift and shoe stores, menswear, artist owned galleries and fine jewelers. Relax by the fire pits and enjoy the beautiful gardens and brick-lined paths.

### GATHER WITH FRIENDS

We host regional and international events, drawing friends and family from around the world in support of local charities. Please visit the events page on our website for details.

The Barnyard is located off Highway 1 in Carmel at Carmel Valley Road and Carmel Rancho Blvd. Just look for the windmill.

The Barnyard Shopping Village | 3663 THE BARNYARD, Carmel | Monday-Saturday 10am-6pm | Sunday 11am-5pm; Restaurant hours vary

www.thebarnyard.com  



## SUN-DRENCHED EXECUTIVE ESTATE MARKHAM RANCH MONTEREY PENINSULA

14450 Roland Canyon Road  
Offered at \$3,999,000



Private and serene, this elegant Hacienda style residence offers unmatched views of Castlerock and Steinbeck's Pastures of heaven. Three hand-carved wooden sculptures form a dramatic fountain that greet you as you enter through the property gate. A monumental sculpture "The Trumpeter" created by renowned sculptor Richard MacDonald overlooks the swimming pool. Custom built using premium construction materials, the MAIN HOUSE features high ceilings with dramatic living/dining combination, a well-appointed chef's kitchen adjoins the family room and a large inside bar with barbecue. In addition, there is a beautiful master bedroom suite with fireplace, guest bedroom, and large office/library. This 7,000 SF estate includes a "BUNK HOUSE" with living room/ kitchen and one bedroom. A breezeway with private patio leads to the one bedroom "GUEST HOUSE" with living room, fireplace and kitchenette. Other items of interest: separate artist's studio, wine cellar, hot tub, courtyard, beautiful gardens, 2 GARAGES accommodating 7 cars including a power lift, 64 SOLAR PANELS. Some FURNISHINGS are negotiable. Perfect for Corporate Retreat.

Virtual Tour Link <http://Tours.MontereyBayVirtualTours.com/115922>



**MARIA BETTS**  
REALTOR®, GRI  
(831) 214-6718  
mbetts1940@mariabetts.com  
DRE# 00796167

**TED BLOCKER**  
BROKER ASSOCIATE®  
(831) 594-2206  
tedblocker@aol.com  
DRE# 00698640



## POSTCARD PERFECT

10255 SADDLE ROAD, MONTEREY • OFFERED AT \$1,950,000

Enjoy your morning coffee from the patio of this quiet retreat in the hills overlooking Monterey Bay. Two and a half acres of privacy and serenity, yet 20 minutes from town. This John Matham's designed home features four bedrooms with ensuite bathrooms. It includes a master suite on the main floor, a large living room with fireplace, formal dining room, and airy kitchen with views. The downstairs offers three more bedrooms, media room, storage room, laundry, office and large recreation room overlooking a second patio with gardens. Solar radiant floor heating. The residence is gated and fenced. Enjoy peace and serenity at the end of the road at the end of your day.

Virtual Tour Link <http://Tours.MontereyBayVirtualTours.com/655808>



**MARIA BETTS,**  
REALTOR®, GRI  
(831) 214-6718  
mbetts1940@mariabetts.com  
DRE# 00796167



2019



# THE AMENITIES

## ‘Selling like hotcakes’ — but is it the man, or the bobblehead?

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

**S**TEVE JOHN, CEO of Monterey Peninsula Foundation, which oversees the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am golf tournament, says he gets his best ideas at 4 a.m. And once he lands a good one, he’s wide awake.

That’s how he came up with “Clint’s Saloon,” the newest watering hole on the greens, where for \$250 to \$350 — which includes a ticket to the tournament — people can wet their whistles, rustle up some vittles and keep an eye on the score.

“Who better to recognize than film icon, community treasure, and chairman

of our board Clint Eastwood? There is no one more respected in Hollywood or Pebble Beach,” said John. “We decided it would be fun for our spectators to experience Clint in a different way — in a similar way to his westerns, but in a real setting.”

So John and his crew created an environment that offers a spaghetti western feel, a refreshment function, and a great fairway. The venue, located on the 3rd Fairway, welcomes spectators through swinging doors into a saloon with floors scattered with peanut shells and a bona fide bar. And the whole point is to kick back, relax and watch golf. Western style. And guests might even see Clint.

“You can enjoy TV screens showing spaghetti westerns, while resting their boots in the spacious lounge, right on the 3rd Fairway, a main artery for spectators,” said John. “In the distance is the spectacular 17th Hole with ocean views, and the scoreboard is right out front, so folks can keep up with tournament scoring.”

With Eastwood’s support, John and his staff worked with Warner Bros. studio to pick out memorabilia to set the scene for Clint’s Saloon. Once the walls were up, the doors were hung, the bar was in

place and John was able to see his vision more clearly, he realized what was missing. Clint’s Saloon called for a Clint Eastwood bobblehead.

### ‘Who would want that?’

“When I showed Clint the first rendering of his bobblehead, he said, ‘Who would want one of those?’ I said, ‘Clint, believe me, everyone wants one.’ The Jordan Spieth bobbleheads sold on eBay last year.”

Turns out John was right.

Once Eastwood — who felt the first design didn’t capture his likeness — gave input, the second version got it right. Upgraded ticket sales to those who look forward to hanging out in Clint’s Saloon were already selling like cheap whiskey on a cattle drive. But once people learned that everyone who buys an upgraded ticket gets a Clint Eastwood bobblehead, sales “went through the roof,” John said.

“I’ve had a look at the bobblehead,” said Eastwood. “And I’m looking forward to seeing the saloon full of fans, supporting Monterey Peninsula Foundation’s charity work, and enjoying some good golf.”

The upgraded ticket also includes food and drinks, provided by the Pebble Beach culinary team which, said John, means it will be very good. “We’re lucky. Most tournaments use catering companies, but in our case, Pebble Beach is shooting for the stars.”

If the resort had catered Clint’s movies, they’d surely have been upgraded to “pasta Westerns.” Now there’s some food for thought.



**You don’t need to feel lucky to score one of these awesome Eastwood bobbleheads — you just need a ticket to Clint’s saloon.**



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

**Clint Eastwood blasts out of a bunker at Pebble Beach during last year’s 3M Celebrity Challenge.**

# serious fun

.....  
It's a girl thing.  
.....



Musical Theatre • Dance • Visual Arts  
Marine Biology • Equestrian • Aquatics  
Sports • Math • Robotics

Girls • Ages 8-14 • Grades 3-9

2, 3, & 5 Week Sessions • Day & Boarding

**Summer at Santa Catalina**  
Monterey, CA • 831.655.9386 • santacatalina.org

## A Central Coast Gem

23653 Determine Lane, Monterey, CA 93940



- ◆ Meticulously Renovated
- ◆ Large Outdoor Kitchen & Fireplace
- ◆ 6000+ Square Feet on 2.35 Acres
- ◆ Wonderful Entertainment Retreat
- ◆ Grand Foyer
- ◆ 4+ Bedrooms & 5.5+ Bathrooms
- ◆ Family, Living and Dining Room
- ◆ Garage Parking For 8 Vehicles
- ◆ Massive Media or Party Room
- ◆ Pool and Amazing Cabana
- ◆ Chef’s Kitchen & Wine Cellar
- ◆ Exceptional Value at \$2,750,000

**Tom Redfern & Associates, Realtors**

Cell: 831-277-1600 Office: 831-625-5200

Email: tom@tomredfern.com DRE 00322528 (CCIM)

Tour at [www.23653determinelane.com](http://www.23653determinelane.com) MLS# ML 8172157



2019



# THE SHUTTLES

## Cities urge fans to use their shuttles for faster, easier access

By MARY SCHLEY

**I**N ORDER to entice fans to spend their time away from the tournament staying, dining, shopping and exploring in their towns, business organizations in Carmel, Pacific Grove and Monterey are offering easy shuttle rides between their cities and the Pebble Beach AT&T Pro-Am, starting on Wednesday of tournament week. In general, the passes offer unlimited rides each day, so spectators can easily take a ride back into town for lunch or a shopping break, and return to Pebble Beach for the afternoon. Play begins at 8 a.m. each day — except the final round at the Pebble Beach Golf Links on Sunday, when competition starts at 7:30 p.m. Once at the tournament, spectators can take advantage of the free shuttles running among the three courses: the Pebble Beach Golf Links, Monterey Peninsula Country Club and Spyglass Hill.

**DOWNTOWN CARMEL:** The Carmel Chamber of Commerce and the Carmel Innkeepers Association operate a shuttle between the Carmel Plaza shopping center at Ocean and Junipero and the Equestrian Center near the pro-am in Pebble Beach Wednesday through Sunday of tournament week.

They leave the stop in front of the Plaza on Ocean Avenue between Junipero and Mission streets about every 15 minutes, running between 9 a.m. and 4 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 6; 6:30 a.m. and 6 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Feb. 7-9; and 6:30 a.m. and 5 p.m. during the final round at the Pebble Beach Golf Links Sunday, Feb. 10. Passes are \$20 per person per day and allow unlimited rides — which means people can take breaks from watching golf to see the town or grab a bite in one of its many great restaurants.

Tickets can be purchased in advance at the Carmel Chamber of Commerce Visitors Center in Carmel Plaza, or at the shuttle stop during the tournament.

Free parking is available at the Sunset Center lot on Eighth at Mission, and in the Vista Lobos lot on Third between Junipero and Torres, and paid parking can be found in the Carmel Plaza garage at Mission and Seventh. Free all-day parking is also generally available outside the central commercial district on the streets north of Fourth Avenue and south of Eighth Avenue, and east of Junipero and west of Monte Verde.

For more information, call the chamber at (831) 624-2522 or visit [carmelchamber.org](http://carmelchamber.org).

**PACIFIC GROVE:** Golf fans staying in Pacific Grove can jump on the P.G. Chamber's shuttle to Pebble Beach Wednesday through Sunday, Feb. 6-10. The shuttles depart from in front of the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History on Central Avenue, across the street from the chamber's offices, Wednesday between 8 a.m. and 4 p.m., Thursday through Saturday between 6:30 a.m. and 6 p.m., and Sunday between 6:30 a.m. and 5 p.m. The cost is \$20 per day, or \$60 for a five-day pass.

Free unlimited parking is available a block away on Ocean View Boulevard. Passes must be purchased at the chamber office at 584 Central Ave. The shuttle is sponsored by several downtown restaurants, and many businesses in P.G. stay open later than usual on Friday and Saturday to accommodate golf fans. For more information, contact the Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce at (831) 373-3304 or go to [pacificgrove.org](http://pacificgrove.org).

**MONTEREY:** The Cannery Row Co. is operating a shuttle that serves stops in downtown Monterey and on Cannery Row, with a round-trip ticket costing \$20 per person per day (\$10 for riders with military ID). Tickets are not available in advance and can only be bought at the shuttle stops, and must be paid for with cash.

The buses run from 6 a.m. to 6 p.m. Friday and Saturday, and from 6 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday, leaving

every 30 minutes. Stops are located at the corner of Cannery Row and Prescott next to Steinbeck Plaza, and downtown at Calle Principal and Del Monte next to Starbucks.

Parking is available at the Cannery Row garage (enter on Foam Street) and the Downtown West Garage (enter on Tyler or Franklin).

For more information, call (831) 657-6488 or visit [canneryrow.com](http://canneryrow.com).



**When you take one of the local shuttles to the Pro-Am, you not only get to the tournament easily, you get to see awesome scenery along the way.**

Family friendly, unbuttoned luxury, and so much more. That's The Club at Pasadera.



## We're back and better than ever!



For membership inquiries please contact  
Kate Bruno, Director of Sales  
(831) 647-2401 or [kbruno@theclubatpasadera.com](mailto:kbruno@theclubatpasadera.com)

The Club at Pasadera  
100 Pasadera Drive Monterey, CA 93940  
(831) 647-2400



2019



## THE AMENITIES

## Golf explained so that Bernoulli, Newton and kids can understand

By ELAINE HESSER

**T**HERE AREN'T any test tubes or Bunsen burners involved, but for nine years, science has been represented at the AT&T Pro-Am by Chevron's STEM Zone. STEM — short for science, technology, engineering and math — is an effort throughout schools and youth programs nationwide to promote those fields in the classroom and as careers.

Each year, schools from San Ardo to San Jose receive a stipend for transportation from the Monterey Peninsula Foundation, as well as passes for students to attend the tournament and visit the STEM Zone. The kids also receive complimentary breakfasts or lunches, according to Andrea Bailey, Chevron's Monterey County spokesperson. The tent, on the 3rd Fairway at Pebble Beach, will see 2,000 students bused in this year, plus anyone else attending the AT&T who wants to stop by.

"They come from Monterey County, San Benito County and Santa Cruz County," she said. Participants from First Tee youth golf programs as far north as Santa Clara County also attend. She added that throughout the year, Chevron supports school districts and teacher training in the sciences.

**Crazy obstacles**

The company's Eagles for Education program donates money for every eagle scored during tournament play. In cooperation with the Monterey Peninsula Foundation, more than \$200,000 was donated to Monterey County beneficiaries last year.

In addition, the Chevron Shoot-Out typically raises \$100,000 as celebrities and professionals tackle "STEM-themed" putting challenges — similar to miniature golf-type obstacles. The shoot-out this year is on Feb. 5 at 1 p.m.

Meanwhile, inside the STEM Zone, the kids will

combine putting with knowledge of physics, including the effects of slope, acceleration and deceleration on sinking that ball into the hole. They'll also learn about the Bernoulli effect — the phenomenon of air pressure that allows a giant metal airplane to rise 30,000 feet into the sky and stay up there.

If you're not geeked out enough yet, remember those rectangular frames with five steel balls suspended from them? You pull back the ball on one end and let it hit the others, causing the one on the other end to fly out. Well, that thing has a name — it's called Newton's Cradle — and it demonstrates its namesake's principles of motion. If you thought it was cool sitting on a desk, check out the life-size version in the STEM tent.

And of course, no self-respecting science spot would be complete without a robot. They've got that covered with RoboGolfPro, a training bot used by professional golfers to improve their swings. The students will be able to learn about the mechanics of a golf swing with a human golf pro and the machine.

The kids can also don prism goggles, which distort vision, to understand how visual feedback affects shooting hoops or passing a football, and generate electricity by pedaling a bicycle. These activities and many others aim to get students interested in the sciences through relatable activities.

**First education, then a job**

Bailey said that her company has hired several STEM Zone alumni. "STEM education arms our students with critical skills they need to be successful," she said. In addition, she likes the idea that many kids who've never been to Pebble Beach can go and "take advantage of the beauty there."

The STEM Zone isn't limited to PGA golf tournaments — it also shows up at other sporting events, including the Houston Marathon in Texas, and at Oracle Park in San Francisco for the Bay Area Science Festival.

See STEM page 26 ATT



PHOTO/COURTESY CHEVRON STEM ZONE

(Left) The wonders of air pressure amaze and amuse, and (above) youngsters enjoy a break alongside the 3rd Tee at Pebble Beach.



Marlow  
Mercedes-Werks



**Monterey's Premier Independent  
Mercedes Service with over  
100 Combined Years of Experience**

- Factory Trained Technicians
- Free Shuttle Service Available
- 36 mos/36,000 mile nationwide warranty
- Free roadside assistance

**684 Ponderosa Ave., Seaside  
831-394-6600**

[www.mercedes-werks.com](http://www.mercedes-werks.com)

A Monterey County Green Certified Business



**WONDERWALL**

OBJECTS OF DESIRE



ONE-OF-A-KIND CURATED OBJECTS  
BRINGING JOY TO HEART AND HOME.

COME SEE WHAT'S NEW!

831.241.4214

1714 CONTRA COSTA STREET | SAND CITY  
[WWW.WONDERWALL.LIFE](http://WWW.WONDERWALL.LIFE) | [FLOURISH@WONDERWALL.LIFE](mailto:FLOURISH@WONDERWALL.LIFE)

# THEPEBBLEBEACHLOTS.COM



**1186 THE DUNES ROAD, LOT 8 | \$2,500,000**

Overlooking the 6th green at Spyglass Hill Golf Course, this larger parcel also boasts generous frontage along the 7th fairway | 0.95 acre  
[TheDunesRoadLot8.com](http://TheDunesRoadLot8.com)



**3167 STEVENSON DRIVE, LOT 4 | \$1,400,000**

Generous course views of the 10th & 11th fairway of Spyglass Hill Golf Course | 0.56 acre | [StevensonLot4.com](http://StevensonLot4.com)



**1455 LISBON COURT, LOT 10 | \$1,700,000**

Adjacent to the 13th green with premier size, golf course frontage & views | 1.56 acres | [Poppy2Lot10.com](http://Poppy2Lot10.com)



**GLOBAL  
LUXURY**

**TIM ALLEN** CalBRE#00891159  
 c 831.214.1990  
[TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM](http://TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM)

**TIM ALLEN  
PROPERTIES**



COLDWELL BANKER'S **2018**

#1 Agent in Carmel

#1 Agent in Silicon Valley/Santa Cruz

#1 Agent Northern California

#3 Agent in the U.S.



**72 FERN CANYON, CARMEL HIGHLANDS | \$16,950,000**

Exceptional ocean view estate on 14 acres with a main house and three guest houses, recording studio, swimming pool, wine cellar, tennis court, & more | [72FernCanyonRoad.com](http://72FernCanyonRoad.com)



**26317 SCENIC RD, CARMEL | \$6,750,000**

Oceanfront stone home on 7215 sq ft corner lot with adjacent 4105 sq ft lot also available for \$4.2M | [26317ScenicRoad.com](http://26317ScenicRoad.com)



**3208 STILLWATER LANE, PEBBLE BEACH | \$16,900,000**

Mediterranean villa on the 16th fairway of Pebble Beach Golf Links and walking distance to the Lodge | [3208StillwaterLane.com](http://3208StillwaterLane.com)



**SAN CARLOS 4 SW OF 9TH, CARMEL | \$3,495,000**

Fully custom home in a convenient location with open floor plan, fine attention to detail, & elegant finishes | [SanCarlos4SWof9th.com](http://SanCarlos4SWof9th.com)



**CARMELO 4 SE OF OCEAN, CARMEL | \$6,995,000**

Grand beach house on 8000 sq ft lot close to town featuring ocean views & wonderful outdoor living | [Carmelo4SEofOcean.com](http://Carmelo4SEofOcean.com)



**2ND 2NW OF LOBOS, CARMEL | \$1,895,000**

Fully renovated Mission-style Contemporary home in convenient location with fine attention detail | [2nd2NWofLobos.com](http://2nd2NWofLobos.com)



**3892 RONDA ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH | \$4,950,000**

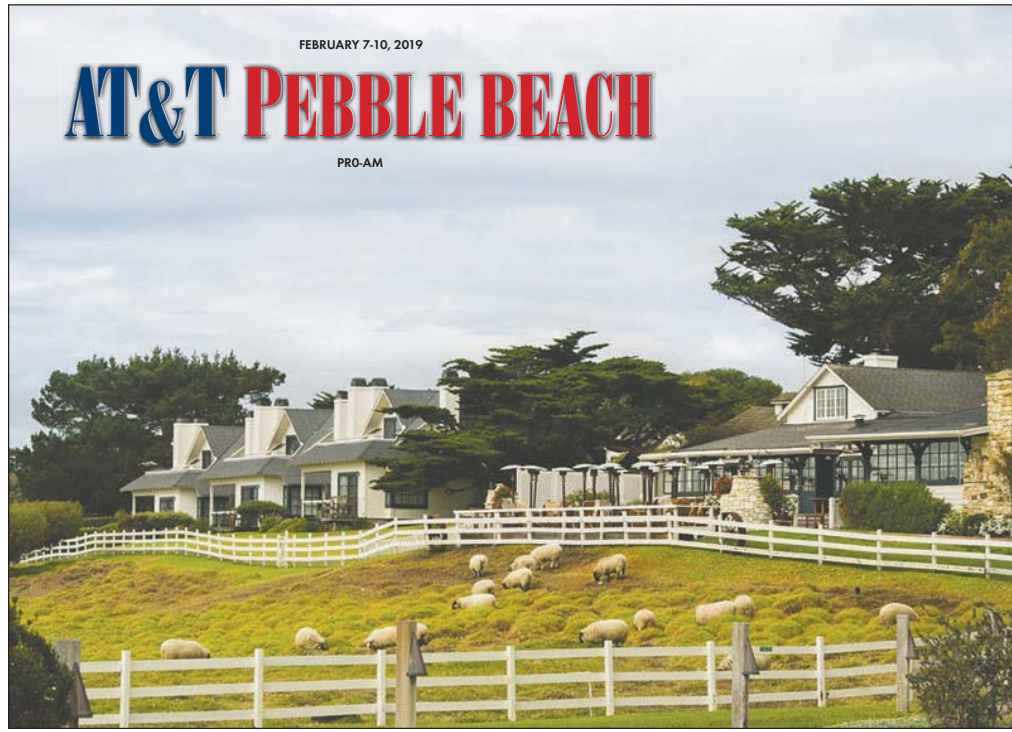
Gated Craftsman-style home with beautifully landscaped gardens, peeks of ocean views, & guest house | [3892RondaRoad.com](http://3892RondaRoad.com)



GLOBAL  
LUXURY

TIM ALLEN CaIBRE#00891159  
c 831.214.1990  
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

TIM ALLEN  
PROPERTIES



PHOTOS/KERRY BELSER (LEFT), PINE CONE FILE

Whether it's beautiful beaches like Carmel's (left) or the photogenic flock of sheep at Mission Ranch (right), our beautiful peninsula has no shortage of wonderful places for you to snap a selfie. Once you get your fill of celebrities, rowdy golf fans and exciting play, head out and enjoy the rest of the scenery.

## Some of the best AT&T Pro-Am moments are a bit off-course

By ELAINE HESSER

**S**O YOU brought your phone to the tournament and you've snapped your selfies with Greg Kinnear and Larry the Cable Guy. But given that there's almost a whole week of golf, maybe you'd like to have a few pics of other parts of the Peninsula. Here are some suggestions that don't involve stopping in traffic at Bixby Bridge or fighting the crowds at the Mission.

Start here in Carmel, with myriad eclectic architectural gems that never fail to delight. Of course, there's the Robinson Jeffers' famous Tor House with its Hawk Tower on Ocean View Avenue, and the oceanside Frank Lloyd Wright home which was featured heavily in the 1959 divorce-and-young-love drama, "A Summer Place."

Although lesser known, the pink Hofsas House Hotel on San Carlos at Fourth can instantly transport you to Bavaria, with its mural by local artist Maxine Albro. And Hugh Comstock's tiny and whimsical Hansel and Gretel cottages — the first and third homes he built — on Torres near Sixth make charming backdrops for a photo, too.

### Calling all wool heads

Mission Ranch is a former dairy ranch on the outskirts of town on Dolores. It's owned by Clint Eastwood, and sometimes you can catch sight of the man himself. But even if you don't, the flock of sheep that live there are lots of fun to watch, and the food

is great — especially Sunday brunch. But be sure to plan ahead — it's plenty busy this time of year, and they don't take reservations.

You can kill two birds with one stone by taking a shot of the Tuck Box on Dolores between Ocean and Seventh, and then dropping in for a bite to eat. And speaking of stones, the Stone Ship House on Guadalupe near Sixth is made of old shipwreck pieces with ships' portholes in the stone walls.

### Whale-watching waiter

Maybe architecture isn't your thing. If you want a great bird's-eye view of the coast, drive a few miles down Highway 1 to the Hyatt Carmel Highlands. The views from the hotel deck are terrific, and if you ask in the inn's California Market at Pacific's Edge restaurant, they'll even lend you binoculars. One of the waiters, Tony Lorenz, is an expert on whales who can help you spot a spout or a fluke.

Another photogenic spot — Palo Corona Park — is easily accessible from Carmel Valley Road. With more than 4,500 acres stretching 10 miles, one of the most popular trails is the 1.3-mile, 850-foot climb to Inspiration Point. Hikers who make the trek are rewarded with wonderful views of the coast and a bench to sit on at the top. Pack a picnic, or grab a bite at nearby Baja Cantina. With its exceptional food and racing-themed décor, it's a fun place for lunch.

You can also drop in to Earthbound Farm, an organic farm stand on Carmel Valley Road. It has several gardens that provide plenty of photo ops, as well

as a café specializing in freshly made healthy goodies.

Farther afield in Carmel Valley, gearheads can be like kids in a candy store at Moto Talbott, a lovingly curated collection of more than 170 motorcycles from 16 countries assembled by former winery and clothing mogul Robb Talbott.

Pacific Grove has no shortage of cute Victorian houses and inns, including the wildly colorful and definitely picturesque Butterfly House at 309 Ninth St. Or, follow the signs to the city's famous butterfly grove, just off Lighthouse Avenue, to get a look at the real monarchs as they spend their winter in the eucalyptus trees there.

### Don't touch!

When the butterflies are in residence, as they are now, docents are available with telescopes most days to help you spot the winged wonders. They look at first like clusters of dead leaves, but if the sun comes out and they warm up, they start to flutter around like tiny pieces of orange stained glass. Walk to the bottom of the trail where there's a bunch of red bottlebrush trees just across the street, and you might be rewarded with some close-ups as the butterflies congregate there to feed. But don't touch them! Pacific Grove imposes an \$1,000 fine for "molesting" monarchs.

The best views of Monterey's harbor are from lower Presidio Park, at the southern end of Pacific Av-

See OFF-COURSE page 26 ATT

## The Monterey Peninsula is a golfer's dream come true — and more

By MARY SCHLEY

**A**REN'T YOU lucky? You are here on the stunningly scenic Monterey Peninsula, whether you live here, work here, or have traveled halfway around the world to be here, during the world-famous AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, when celebrities and pros come together for a week of competition on three of the most beautiful golf courses ever built.

And this year is exceptionally special, as the Pebble Beach Co. celebrates its centennial.

But this area boasts far more than the Pebble Beach Golf Links, justifiably considered among the best in the world, with courses ranging in terrain, toughness, scenery and price point. A half-dozen regularly appear in Golf Digest's Top 100 in America, and truly, a course exists for every level of skill, desire and budget.

So, while the Pebble Beach Golf Links, Spyglass Hill and Monterey Peninsula Country Club are off-limits to public play as they host the tournament Feb. 4-10, many options remain for enthusiasts dreaming of getting out on the grass to hit a few instead of watching the stars have all the fun.

### ■ Bayonet and Black Horse, Seaside

Constructed when Fort Ord was an active military base, these two courses first set out to provide some well-deserved recreation for the many servicemembers who lived and worked here. Decades later, they are open to all, and in 2008, they underwent a \$13 million renovation and comprehensive redesign by Gene Bates. Their story is colorful: Gen. Robert McClure, original designer of Bayonet in 1954, was known for his slice, and drew the holes accordingly, with severe doglegs running to the left. The 7,104-yard par-72 course was named for the 7th Infantry Light Fighter Division, nicknamed the Bayonet Division, and was regarded as particularly challenging due to the three holes known as Combat Corner on its back nine. With its "narrow playing corridors and steep, penal bunkering," the course "has long been considered the most difficult test of golf on the Monterey Peninsula." In 1963, Gen. Edwin Carns designed Black Horse, which is 7,024 yards and also has a par of 72, and it bears the nickname of the 11th Cavalry Regiment, which had been stationed at the Presidio of Monterey from 1919 to

1940. Following the revamp, the course "features sweeping vistas of the Pacific and is highlighted by fescue-framed fairways, bunkers with distinctive, serrated edges and slickly contoured greens." Its coast-facing par-3 15th is among the more scenic holes on the Peninsula.

la. The courses have hosted the PGA's Qualifying School and the PURE Insurance Championship, then known as The First Tee Open. They are located at 1 McClure Way in Seaside and in-

See TEES page 27 ATT



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

The historic Point Pinos lighthouse sits atop one of the hills adjacent to Pacific Grove's very affordable public golf course.

# AWAKE

from the coastal narcosis:

## *What you can expect...*

Enough Forest, Wood, Water, Fire & Stone to Succeed the King's Throne • Secluded yet Quick and Convenient Commute Back to Civilization ... albeit ... Reality • Four Separate and Stately Gardens Delicately Placed in their own Micro-climates • Numerous ... Hand-Forged Fireplaces with Multi-Ton Character Stones of out sized Girth • Three Communing and Conspiring Great Rooms with Jaw-Dropping Panoramas • Over 300 Yards of Deep-Creased Dry Stacked Stone Security Walls and Privacy • Sophisticated Irrigation and Water Capture Systems to Ease the Watering Bill • Over 18,000 Square Feet of Indulgently Comfortable and Cozy Living Space • State-Of-The-Art Intruder, Fire and Smoke Monitoring and Alarm Systems • Commercial Scale Health and Spa Facilities to Die .... or Rather .... Live For ... • Two Secret Stairwells that Twist and Turn their way to the Waters Shore *(cont. on next page)*



For Pre-Opening Showings and Reservations call 831.626.0286 or email

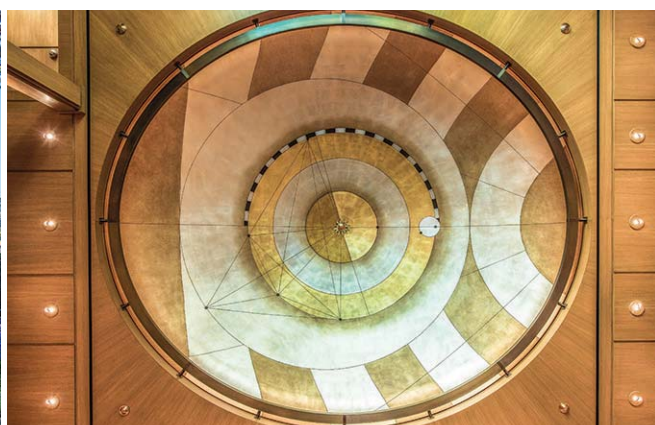
# Coming Soon!

## Seven Coves of Spindrift



### *Like none other...*

**Circuitous Coastal Inlets upon every South, North, and Western Gaze • Fourteen Illustrious Bedrooms with Full In-suite Bathrooms • The Latest Apple Savant™ Home Entertainment Systems • Redundant Land Based and Satellite Wi-Fi Systems • World-Class Finishes and Artisanry Throughout • New Advanced Air and Water Filtration Systems • Four Separate Fully Appointed Modern Kitchens • Daytime and Nocturnal Security Camera Systems • Four- and one-half Acres of Presenting Coastal Silhouettes • Three Separate Stand-Alone Auto Garages • A Cryptically Inspiring Private Cypress Forest • Two Soothing built-in Exterior Hot Tubs • Four Conversing Exterior Firepits • Commonly Abundant Soleil • Extraordinary Sub Par Golf • No Really .. Subpar Golf • A Partridge in a Pear Tree • A Stairway to Heaven • The Sistine Ceiling • New Construction • Rejuvenating • Healthy • Happy • Life**



[Sevencovesofspindrift.com](http://Sevencovesofspindrift.com)

2019



## THE CHARITIES

## AT&amp;T Pebble Beach Pro-Am fuels creativity in schools and beyond

By CHRIS COUNTS

**B**ESIDES PROVIDING an entertaining competition for a worldwide audience, the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am — through the money it raises for charity — helps to preserve and enrich the arts throughout Monterey County.

The tournament is hosted by the Monterey Peninsula Foundation and has donated more than \$135 million to charities since 1982.

Here are three local arts-related nonprofits that benefit directly from funds raised by the famous golf tournament, which each February pairs top pro golfers with celebrities.

**Arts to schools**

Owned by the city and providing a stage each year for an eclectic lineup of world class musicians and performers, Sunset Center received a two-year \$40,000 grant from the golf tournament in December. The theater has been given \$228,000 since 1999.

The grants help fund Sunset Center's many educational programs. The theater collaborates with local school districts on three large-scale arts education initiatives: the Classroom Connections program, the Kennedy Center Partners in Education program, and the Turnaround Arts program.

Sunset Center partners

with other AT&T grantees like the Carmel Bach Festival, Monterey Symphony, the Carmel Music Society and Chamber Music Monterey Bay, only increasing the impact the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am has on the local arts scene.

The Classroom Connections program brings some of Sunset Center's performers into local schools, where they work with students in groups and one on one, while the Kennedy Center Partners in Education program shows teachers innovative ways to introduce students to the arts.

The Turnaround Arts program, meanwhile, targets

some of the lowest performing schools in the country. This program combines aspects of the other two.

"It's a 'whole school' approach," explained Christine Sandin, the executive director of Sunset Center. "We not only go into the classroom to work with students, but we work with the teachers to change the entire environment of the school."

**Studio space for young artists**

The Youth Arts Collective in Monterey, which pro-

See ART page 30 ATT



PHOTO/COURTESY YOUTH ARTS COLLECTIVE

The AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am raises money for more than a dozen local arts nonprofits, including Monterey's Youth Arts Collective, which lets young artists get their hands dirty painting (right), and really, really dirty sculpting (left).

## STEVENSON

SCHOOL

where you belong



A SELECTIVE SCHOOL FOR COLLEGE-BOUND  
BOARDING AND DAY STUDENTS

WWW.STEVENSONSCHOOL.ORG

PEBBLE BEACH  
GRADES 9-12  
BOARDING & DAY

CARMEL  
GRADES PRE-K-8

## JUST LISTED – SOPHISTICATED HOME NEAR MPCC



1178 Rampart Road, Pebble Beach  
 3 Beds, 4 Full & 2 Half Baths ■ 4,030 sq. ft. ■ 17,760 sq. ft. lot  
[www.1178RampartRoad.com](http://www.1178RampartRoad.com) ■ \$2,650,000

In a quiet neighborhood near the MPCC Dunes Course, this sophisticated home sits nestled atop a private, wooded knoll. Re-built in 2005 and impeccably maintained, the home features two bedroom suites and a master suite with separate his-and-her en suite baths and closets. Vaulted ceilings, characteristic of the home's classic style, reveal light-filled rooms throughout the formal living and dining rooms, spacious family room and eat-in gourmet kitchen. A private garden patio with a built-in fire pit, accessible through the French doors in the living room, offers a seamless transition for outdoor entertaining. An easy drive to the MPCC Club House and the shops and restaurants at The Lodge in Pebble Beach, this peaceful home is an ideally located retreat.

## LYNN KNOOP REAL ESTATE

*Discerning representation for  
 Buyers & Sellers of exceptional properties*

Lynn Knoop specializes in representing the finest homes in Carmel and Pebble Beach.

She is a native to the area and deeply committed to the community in which she lives and works. Lynn has a wealth of local real estate experience and trusted relationships that provide her with access to off-market estates.

This combination of experience and access make her one of the most sought after agents in the market.

831 596 4726

[WWW.LYNNKNOOPREALESTATE.COM](http://WWW.LYNNKNOOPREALESTATE.COM)  
 DRE#01225343



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
 ESTABLISHED 1913



## JUST LISTED

*Newly built, breathtaking oceanfront  
 home in Carmel Highlands*

\$9,700,000 ■ 3 bed, 3.5 bath  
[www.243Highway1.com](http://www.243Highway1.com)



## Greg Kraft

*Residential & Commercial*

40+ Years of local real estate experience

831.521.0009 ■ [GregKraft.com](http://GregKraft.com)

[greg@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:greg@carmelrealtycompany.com) DRE#0618994



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
 ESTABLISHED 1913





2019



# THE TOURNAMENT

## OFF-COURSE

From page 21 ATT

venue, where it meets Lighthouse Avenue. You don't have to go through the Presidio's security gate to get in, and a very short trail winds its way around the hilltop where it's said St. Junipero Serra held his first Mass around here. The park's a fairly well kept secret — even many locals don't know it's there — and you might have it all to yourself.

If you don't mind braving the crowds, the Monterey Bay Aquarium's jellyfish exhibit is a popular

photo spot, as are the otter tank and penguin exhibit. If you're a Trekkie, you'll recognize the place as the "Cetacean Institute" from "Star Trek IV: The Journey Home." There's a catwalk along the second floor where you can get great pictures of the model whales suspended from the ceiling.

The secret to enjoying the whole place is to arrive around 3 p.m. By then, most of the bus tour groups have cleared out, but you'll still have plenty of time to look around. Nearby is the iconic Sardine Factory, and you can get a selfie right where Clint Eastwood parked his car in "Play Misty for Me." It's open for dinner nightly, and the bar menu is a great bargain. Ask to be seated in the Conservatory — the indoor atrium — for an old-school fine dining experience.

Still not enough eye candy? Come back to Carmel and check out the Church of the Wayfarer. Not only will they let you ring the bell if you like, but the stained glass inside is stunning, and the garden outside is filled with plants referred to in the Bible. Community Church — just a few miles off Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road — boasts a beautiful rose garden that seems to be in bloom year-round.

You might even get a photo of some adorable quail as they run by.

And if there's Crosby weather, just keep your camera or phone at the ready for a spectacular rainbow somewhere over the greens.

## STEM

From page 18 ATT

Topher Mueller, who teaches STEAM (STEM plus an A for arts) at Chartwell School in Seaside, will bring about 20 students for the second year since he's been there. He took a group during the zone's first year when he was teaching at Stevenson School. Chartwell was founded to help students with dyslexia to learn, although it now works with other students who don't do well in traditional classrooms.

"They're students who think differently," Mueller explained. "They're more capable with visual and spatial kinds of learning, hands-on, the arts, and building and creating things." He said he started a robotics club because several of his students were keen on the subject. Unsurprisingly, last year they gravitated to the RoboGolfPro.

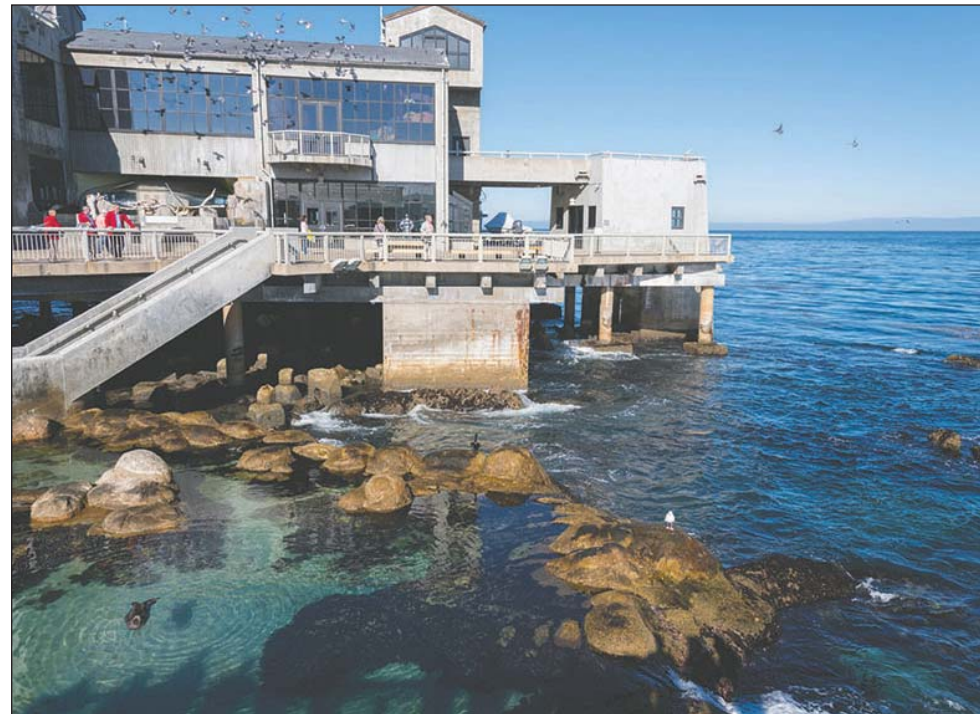
### Physics playground

In preparation for the big day, Mueller said he's writing lesson plans. "We don't get to take field trips all that often, so I like to make them intentional," he said. The curriculum includes cutting a golf ball in half to figure out what it's made of and why, and explaining why it has dimples on the outside. In case you're wondering, it's so it travels farther — it has to do with pockets of air pressure.

They'll also learn about angles and why different golf clubs are used for different shots. "We're going to see if they can guess what iron a player used," he said. He'll also teach them some of the vocabulary of the game.

This year, instead of just visiting the science exhibit and leaving, Mueller said they're going to make a day of it, enjoy the course and seek out the kids' favorite stars — most likely sports figures like Tony Romo or surfer Kelly Slater. "They'll probably bring a few things for celebrities to sign, just in case," he mused.

The STEM Zone is still the main event, though. "It's a physics playground," said Mueller.



PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

One of the most popular local tourist spots is the Monterey Bay Aquarium — but be sure to get your tickets in advance at [montereybayaquarium.org](http://montereybayaquarium.org).



## FIRST TIME FOR SALE VALLEY HILLS SHOPPING CENTER BID DEADLINE: FEBRUARY 28TH, 2019 LISTING PRICE: \$8,950,000

Rare Carmel Investment Opportunity  
First Time on the Market  
17,569 SF of Leasable Space  
E-Commerce Resistant Tenancy  
High Water Credit Tenancies

*"Strong, long-term tenancy includes restaurants, deli, dress shop, wine tasting room, home goods store, and office users."*

### EXCLUSIVELY LISTED BY

John Mahoney | DRE #00909373

Patrick Stafford | DRE #01857243

Tel: 831.646.1919 ••• 501 Abrego St. Monterey, CA

••• [www.mahoneycommercial.com](http://www.mahoneycommercial.com) •••



2019



# THE COURSES

## TEES

From page 21 ATT

clude a full-service clubhouse, restaurant, pro shop, custom club fitting and driving range. Club rentals and professional instruction are also available. Green fees run \$45 to \$145, with different rates for weekends and weekdays, and twilight and late-afternoon rounds. NCGA members receive a discount. Call (831) 899-PAR1 (7271) or visit [www.bayonetblackhorse.com](http://www.bayonetblackhorse.com).

### ■ Carmel Valley Ranch, Carmel Valley

Closed in 2007 while undergoing a multimillion-dollar makeover to be "restored to Pete Dye's original design, T1 bent grass, enlarged greens and improved tee boxes," the 6,117-yard, par-70 golf course that was built in 1981 reopened in 2008 to great fanfare and much anticipation by its members and guests.

The stunning 500-acre Carmel Valley Ranch sits just east of mid-valley, with the course running along the Carmel River and up the base of nearby hills. C.V. Ranch offers the quintessential country club experience to players, and the course, the only one in Northern California designed by Dye, is "a visceral joyride no matter how you slice it (see what we did there?), with tactical shots, dramatic elevation changes, and just enough rewards to keep your head in the game," according to the folks at the Ranch. Its two

signature holes, 11 and 13, offer breathtaking drops into the valley, while other holes wind through vineyards, lavender fields and ponds. The clubhouse underwent a major renovation in 2013. Rates range from \$98 to \$180, including nine-hole and twilight deals, and the junior rate (under 16) is \$30 for 18 holes. Discounts are given for resort guests. Non-twilight play includes a cart and use of the driving range. Club and shoe rentals, spike changes and shoeshines are available, too.

While there, don't miss the opportunity to have a meal prepared by executive chef Tim Wood in the hotel restaurant, or to roast marshmallows by the fire pits next to the pool. Carmel Valley Ranch is located at One Old Ranch Road off of Carmel Valley Road just east of Mid Valley Shopping Center. For more information, call (831) 620-6406 or visit [www.carmelvalleyranch.com](http://www.carmelvalleyranch.com).

### ■ The Club at Pasadera

First opened in 2000 as Pasadera Country Club, and then purchased by a Chinese company that renamed it Nicklaus Club - Monterey in 2014, the course designed by Jack Nicklaus and its surrounding facilities were sold again in November 2018 to a group of prominent local investors, including Inns by the Sea LLC principal Ted Balestreri, Dr. Craig Geiler, attorney Bob Rosenthal, and several others. "The original landscape ... provided a unique opportunity to create a dramatic layout that

See FAIRWAYS page 37 ATT

## NEW PRICE!

A Tremendous Value Close to the Lodge and World Class Golf



3155 Forest Lake, Pebble Beach • [ForestLakePebbleBeach.com](http://ForestLakePebbleBeach.com)  
4 Beds, 3.5 Baths • 3,783 Sq. ft. • \$2,310,000



**STACEY SCHRADER JD**

*Building a Case  
for my Clients' Best Interests*

831.917.6081

[SBSchrader@MontereyCoastRealty.com](mailto:SBSchrader@MontereyCoastRealty.com)  
DRE#01929589

**Monterey Coast  
REALTY**

LUXURY  
REALTY

## A Surprising Rarity

SEA MOUNTAIN RANCH

**OPEN HOUSE** FRI 3-5PM, SAT & SUN 1-3PM

YOUR INVITATION TO SEA MOUNTAIN RANCH

A very rare sprawling 10 acre ranch within 5 minutes from the heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea. The opportunity to subdivide into 2 private estates or to remodel the existing structures is within your imagination.

5900 Via Mar Monte, Carmel  
\$3,900,000 • 6 bed, 6.5 bath ■ 10.04 Acres  
[www.SeaMountainRanchCarmel.com](http://www.SeaMountainRanchCarmel.com)

JIM SOMERVILLE

831.915.9726

[jim@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:jim@carmelrealtycompany.com)

DRE#01368907

CHRIS PRYOR

831.229.1124

[chris@carmelrealtycompany.com](mailto:chris@carmelrealtycompany.com)

DRE#01750627



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

BOARD OF REGENTS  
**LUXURY**  
REAL ESTATE  
CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH

# Swing On By



- Gifts
- ❖
- Home Decor
- ❖
- Faux Flowers
- ❖
- Furniture



*Casa di Campagna, Inc.*

250 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel  
(831) 622-9256  
casadicampagnainc.com

Hours: 10-6 Monday-Saturday; 11-5 Sunday

- CLOTHING
- HANDBAGS
- ACCESSORIES
- JEWELRY
- SHOES
- GIFTS

# SHE

110 CROSSROADS BLVD.  
CARMEL, CA 93923  
(831) 626-4686

## YOUR ADVENTURE STARTS HERE.



**FAMILY OWNED & OPERATED SINCE 1983**  
SUN-FRI 10a-6p, SAT 9a-6p • (831)624-4112



When you think of trust,  
Think of us!

BRING IN THIS AD  
AND RECEIVE  
10% OFF  
Now through 03/01/19  
Must have ad to  
receive discount



*Suds & Scissors, Inc.*  
pet spa  
831.624.4697

Full service pet grooming ~ Concierge service.  
Grooming products are all natural, 100% Phosphate Free  
To know us, is to trust us. What are you waiting for?



223 Crossroads Blvd.  
Carmel, CA 93923  
www.SudsAndScissorsCarmel.com

Your pets trust us,  
Shouldn't you?

The  
**CROSSROADS**  
CARMEL

HWY 1 @ RIO RD, CARMEL, CA 93923 831.625.4106



- GIORGIO ARMANI
- AMINA RUBINACCI
- BOGNER
- ESCADA
- PIAZZA SEMPIONE
- COLOMBO
- RICHARD GRAND
- KITON
- AKRIS PUNTO
- FABRIZIO GIANNI
- RANI ARABELLA



The Crossroads Shopping Village  
 129 Crossroads Blvd, Carmel  
 (Next to the Rio Grill) • (831) 624-9400  
[www.debraC.com](http://www.debraC.com)



## Wine by Time

Tuesday and Thursday  
 is our famous happy hour  
 where a glass of wine costs  
 the time you order it  
 between 3-5:30pm.



TUESDAY - SUNDAY  
 11 AM - 6 PM

Call McIntyre at 831-626-6268 for more information.  
 Crossroads Blvd off Rio Rd and Hwy 1



## FURNISHINGS & ACCESSORIES WITH DISTINCTION WANTED

Photos or inquiries to:  
[consignbythesea@gmail.com](mailto:consignbythesea@gmail.com)

831-574-8153

[www.consignmentbythesea.com](http://www.consignmentbythesea.com)

230 & 232 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel



## EVERYTHING FIREPLACE

P 831.375.1252 • [WWW.THEHEARTHSHOP.COM](http://WWW.THEHEARTHSHOP.COM)  
 109 CROSSROADS BLVD, CARMEL

LOVE WHAT *you* DISCOVER

SHOPS . RESTAURANTS . SERVICE . WINE

2019



# THE CHARITIES

## ART

From page 24 ATT

vides a haven for young artists to create after school and during the summer, was gifted a two-year \$40,000 grant from the fundraising golf contest in December. The nonprofit has been awarded \$230,000 since 2003.

“Because of the tremendous generosity of Monterey Peninsula Foundation and others in our wonderful community, Youth Arts Collective has provided art studios and supplies with long-term mentoring and art instruction for a diverse group of students,” said Marcia Perry, who co-founded the nonprofit with Meg Biddle in 2000.

Focusing on artists from 14 to 22, YAC provides studio space and mentoring for about 75 students at a time. It also hosts a couple dozen workshops each year for kids from 8 to 13.

“Our motto, ‘Do art. Be kind,’ serves as a guide for all who enter our doors,” Perry continued. “For many of our members, it is their second home, and for some it is even life-saving. Our mission is to inspire creativity, kindness and confidence in our local youth through artistic expression and mutual respect.”

### Hootenanny benefits, too

Celebrating its 50th anniversary this year, the Pacific Grove Art Center is a hub of activity, hosting art exhibits and concerts, and providing art classes for locals of all ages.

Showcasing the local art scene, the center is a particularly busy place when the city hosts its monthly First Fridays celebration.

Thanks to the golf tournament, the nonprofit art center received a two-year \$40,000 grant in December, and has been given \$113,000 over the past 12 years.

Along with support for its daily operations, the grants help fund the art center’s many performances, displays and programs. The facility also provides a home for the Peninsula Ballet Center, and a monthly

folk music “hootenanny.”

“The money not only helps us keep our doors open, but allows us to put on events throughout the year that serve upwards of 10,000 people,” said Adrienne Jonson, the president of the art center’s board. “It’s really incredible what we’re doing.”

### Nonprofits play ‘critical’ role

The money raised by the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am is dispersed by the Monterey Peninsula Foundation, which so far this fiscal year has awarded 107 grants, including 18 to arts-related nonprofits.

The foundation’s leader said supporting the arts is a big part of his group’s mission — and provides many benefits for local communities.

“Many of our grants support arts in education, enhancing school and after school programs for children and youth,” added Steve John, CEO of the Monterey Peninsula Foundation. “Arts and cultural organizations are critical to the communities we serve, providing well-rounded developmental opportunities to experience music, dance, visual art, theater and literature — our donations support nonprofits serving a wide variety of age groups and specialties.”



As part of Sunset Center’s Classroom Connections program, students warm up for a theater exercise led by the Reduced Shakespeare Company. The AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am has raised \$228,000 for Sunset’s educational programs since 1999.

We **CHALLENGE**  
each student to strive for  
**EXCELLENCE**  
in every endeavor

Our boarding and day school  
for girls in grades 9-12  
builds confidence in all areas  
of a student’s life,  
starting with academics.



Santa Catalina School  
Monterey, CA  
831.655.9356  
santacatalina.org

For over 32 years Dale Gingerich,  
aka “Pops Panda,” & Monterey Mattress  
have provided custom craftsmanship,  
and excellent service at factory direct prices.  
Call us today!

  
**MONTEREY MATTRESS™**  
Gingerich-Built

SINCE 1986

831.899.5464 | montereymattress.com

New showroom open any day by appointment,  
next to The Barnyard Shopping Village in Carmel.

Don’t get trapped  
with the wrong  
mattress!



Shoot a  
hole-in-one  
after a good  
night’s rest  
on a...

**MONTEREY MATTRESS**  
We build the best...and the  
price is right to begin with.  
CUSTOM SIZES  
FREE DELIVERY  
Quality & Service

\*Mattress shown made exclusively for Neiman Marcus 40th Anniversary Fantasy Christmas Book.



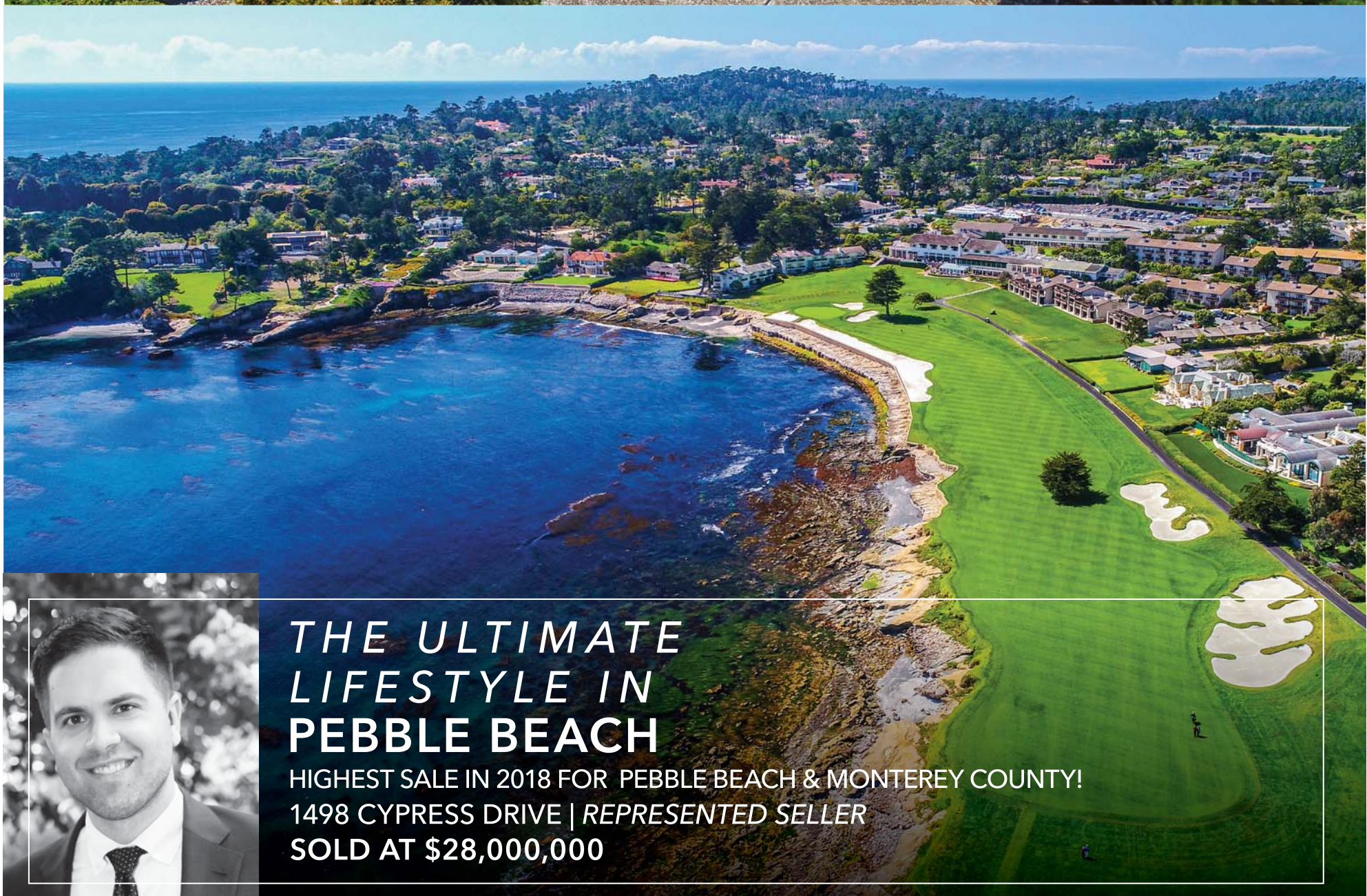
**JONATHAN SPENCER**  
PROPERTIES



**EVER-CHANGING SEASCAPE**

2715 RIBERA ROAD, CARMEL  
2715RIBERAROAD.COM  
OFFERED AT \$5,800,000

**OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY**  
FROM 1-4PM



**THE ULTIMATE LIFESTYLE IN PEBBLE BEACH**

HIGHEST SALE IN 2018 FOR PEBBLE BEACH & MONTEREY COUNTY!  
1498 CYPRESS DRIVE | REPRESENTED SELLER  
SOLD AT \$28,000,000



**GLOBAL LUXURY**

JONATHAN SPENCER | CaIRE #01916757  
831.238.7420 | JonathanSpencerProperties.com

# Presenting the Best in Pebble Beach and Carmel

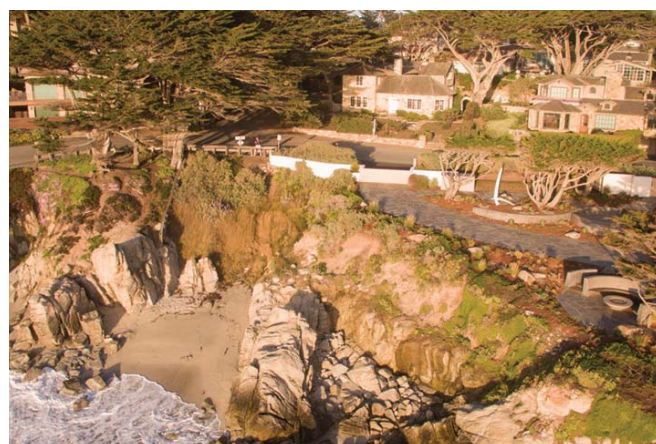


**Last Available Lots on the Pebble Beach Golf Links**  
3414SeventeenMile.com

The chance to build on golf's legendary links is now yours. Offering spectacular golf and ocean views and ideally located near The Lodge and Carmel-by-the-Sea, these two contiguous lots present a truly unique setting and opportunity.

**Along the 16th Fairway at Pebble Beach Golf Links**  
3208Stillwater.com

Steps to the Beach Club, this stunning estate is perfect for entertaining with an expansive ocean and golf view terrace, pool and spa. This 5 bedroom estate affords a spacious grand room, wine cellar, media room and gourmet kitchen.



**Carmel Point | A Scenic Opportunity**  
26317Scenic.com



**Carmel-by-the-Sea | Polished Carmel Gem**  
26040Ridgewood.com



**Carmel-by-the-Sea | Storybook Carmel**  
Crespi6SEofMountainView.com



**Carmel Valley | Your Home Resort in the Sun**  
RetreatInCarmelValley.com



**Pebble Beach | Residence at Spanish Bay**  
56SpanishBay.com



**Santa Lucia Preserve | Sophisticated Hacienda**  
PronghornRun.com

**Casa Ladera Pebble Beach**  
1658Crespi.com

Steeped in lore, this legendary ocean view estate is located in the heart of Pebble Beach, minutes to The Lodge and Carmel-by-the-Sea. Exquisitely renovated and featured in Architectural Digest, Casa Ladera is sited on over 3 acres and affords a 5 bedroom main house in addition to a 1 bedroom ocean view guest house.



**Truly Breathtaking Views in Pebble Beach**  
1504Bonifacio.com

With some of the most astounding views in Pebble Beach, this gracious residence is ideally located in the prized sunbelt and minutes to The Lodge and Beach Club. Remarkable architectural design, extraordinary choice of materials and quality finishes define this 6 bedroom home.



**Carmel-by-the-Sea | Cutting Edge on Scenic**  
Scenic4NEof13th.com



**Carmel Highlands | Striking Architecture with Endless Views**  
164Corona.com



**Carmel Point | Elegant Estate on the Point**  
26325Isabella.com



**Pebble Beach | Best Oceanfront Setting in Pebble Beach**  
320017MileDrive.com

MIKE CANNING | JESSICA CANNING | NIC CANNING | ELLEN KRAUSSE | NATALIE PITTSCHKE

831.238.5535 | Team@CanningProperties.com

CanningProperties.com

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

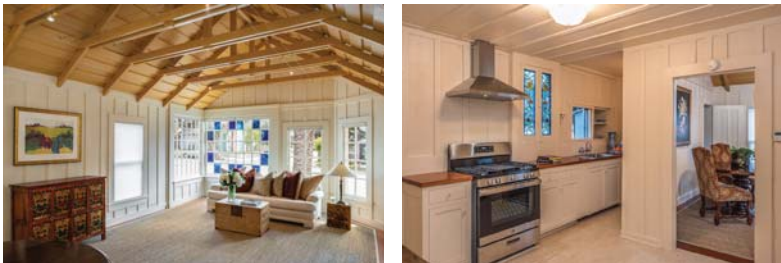
Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496, Mike Canning DRE#01004964, Jessica Canning DRE#01920034, and Nic Canning DRE#01959255, Ellen Krausse DRE#02046046, Natalie Pittschke DRE# 02041776

# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

*Pacific Grove*

642Pine.com



Very attractive Pacific Grove cottage in a walk-to-town location. This property is zoned R-4. It can be a single family residence, duplex or an office with City approval. This is the type of home that embodies the nature of Pacific Grove. There are two bedrooms and bath on entry and another bonus studio downstairs with a separate entrance, kitchenette and full bathroom. Offered at \$795,000



## MARY STOCKER

Mary@MaryStocker.com  
831.595.2401  
DRE: 00927632

# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

*Pebble Beach*

1152 Spyglass Hill Road



Boasting perfectly unobstructed sunsets and expansive ocean views, this elegant 4 bed/5.5 bath mid-century modern situated on a scenic section off 17 Mile Drive is designed to enjoy every bit of its surrounding dramatic scenery. Access for biking and strolling right outside your front door; backyard peeks at the prestigious Spyglass Golf Course. Offered at \$6,895,000



## TRAPIN ANDERSON HOMES TEAM

RobinAnderson@comcast.net  
831.601.6271  
DRE: 01233599, 01518311, 02033114

*Carmel*

5452QuailMeadowsDriveCarmel.com



This enchanting 5.5 acre estate sits atop a private knoll in the coveted Quail Meadows gated enclave minutes to downtown Carmel. Single level custom residence of approx. 6617 square feet has 7 bedrooms and 6.5 bathrooms. In addition, there is a 2 bed/1 bath Caretakers cottage approx. 1284 square feet and 1 bed/1 bath guest cottage of approx. 540 square feet. Offered at \$4,299,000

*Carmel*

CarmelDowntownMissionStreet.com



A fabulous Carmel pied-a-terre with filtered ocean views and a short stroll to the shops, galleries, and dining. This unique unit has been customized to include a great room with solid wood folding doors allowing a second bedroom for guests featuring a queen size wall bed with night stands or a sitting area or dining area to seat 10 people. Offered at \$995,000

## MONIKA CAMPBELL

Monika.Campbell@sothebyshomes.com  
831.917.8208  
DRE: 01370848

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

*Carmel*

sothebyshomes.com/0474961



A full time residence for last 20 years, this peaceful Carmel home has been updated with a clean timeless simplicity. There are 3 beds/ 2.5 baths with an open plan kitchen, dining, living room and a separate 1 bed/1 bath guest unit. The location offers easy access to the Monterey Peninsula and Downtown Carmel-By-The-Sea. Co-listed with Shelley Risko. Offered at \$1,519,000

*Carmel*

sothebyshomes/0475283



Lovely renovated condo in the desirable Riverwood Community, this two-story end-unit home has 2 bedrooms, a loft/family room that can easily be converted to a 3rd bedroom, 2.5 baths, attached garage, courtyard and deck. This home has some of the best views in the complex, across lush green lawns and over to the mountains. Offered at \$738,000

## JEANNIE FROMM

Jeannie.Fromm@sothebyshomes.com  
831.277.3371  
DRE: 01348162

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



## ARCHITECTURAL GRANDEUR IN TEHAMA

CARMEL | [tehamaestate.com](http://tehamaestate.com) | \$18,500,000

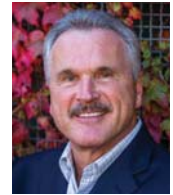


Truly a magnificent turnkey hilltop estate which exhibits spectacular views from majestic mountain vistas to the Monterey Bay from its promontory site within Clint Eastwood's exclusive Tehama community. This Tuscan themed home is a grand living experience come to life. A stunning retreat that features five bedroom suites, chef's kitchen, elegant dining room, home theatre, wine cellar, putting green, double infinity-edge pool with hot tub, outdoor kitchen and 2 BR/1BA guest house.

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**MIKE JASHINSKI**

[mikejashinski.com](http://mikejashinski.com)  
831.236.8913  
DRE: 01419985



*Expertise, Integrity and Extraordinary Service.*

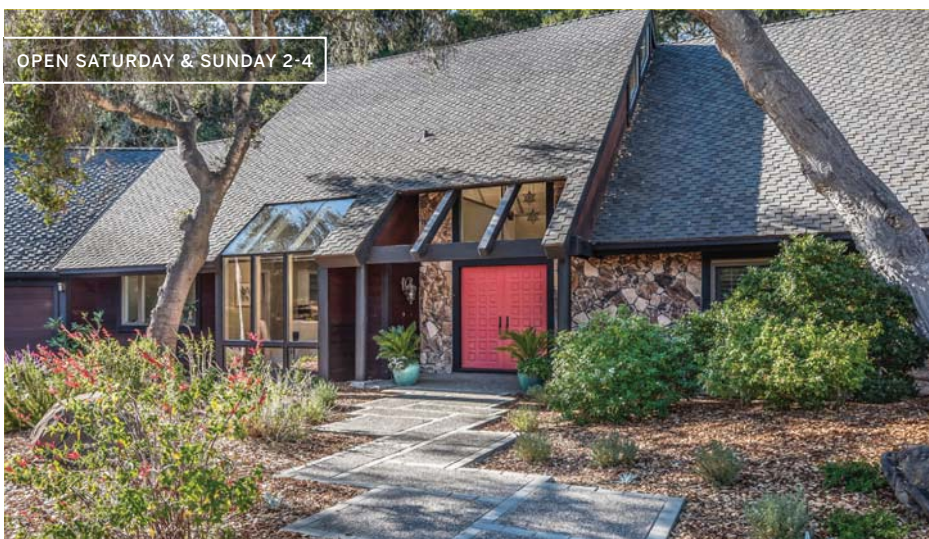


OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 2-4

### *Pebble Beach*

1060 Rodeo Road | \$2,879,000

An Entertainers dream, fronting 2 fairways of MPCC Shore Course, this Mediterranean jewel offers an exceptional location with a home designed for a casually elegant lifestyle. This four bedroom, three and a half bath home features floor to ceiling view windows, a chef's kitchen, and two fireplaces. The property is professionally landscaped providing exceptional curb appeal. The back area of the home has three separate entertaining areas, all with front line views of world class golf. Enjoy the thrill of watching the AT&T Pro Am from your back patio. To add the final touch, listen to the surf and take a short stroll to the beach to view some of the most beautiful pacific seascapes. This property is what Pebble Beach dreaming is all about!



OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 2-4

### *Carmel*

7022 Valley Knoll | \$2,198,000

Nestled at the end of a private cul de sac, this 70s custom home compliments the lovely natural landscape of Quail Lodge. This 4,000 square foot home features a flexible floor with four bedrooms and five baths. Its large open living areas afford great opportunities to customize the space to the buyers needs. Easily adaptable spaces could include an in-law unit, as well as a media room or large office. There is an impressive living room with high ceilings, hardwood floors, and a stone walled fireplace. The en suite first floor master bedroom is large and opens to a deck overlooking a wooded hillside. A glass paneled staircase leads to an open loft/bonus area. The beautiful, voluminous, white washed open ceilings add architectural interest and a wonderful sense of spaciousness.

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**GLADNEY RANDAZZO**

[GladneyRandazzo.com](http://GladneyRandazzo.com)  
831.622.4850  
DRE: 70033877



2019



# THE PROS

## CHAMP

From page 12ATT

a curb while packing his car. He broke his right ankle and had two plates and 12 screws inserted during his repair surgery. He had another surgery to remove the hardware in 2015.

“You never know,” said Potter shortly after Pebble Beach win. “There are so many great players on this tour. To win out here, you’ve got to have everything go right for you. You’ve got to chip in, make a 20-footer or 30-footer from off the green, or something. You’ve got to have a little luck, but there’s a lot of skill involved, too.”

While the AT&T is usually claimed by a top player, Potter’s title added to the event’s list of unexpected winners in the last decade.

Vaughn Taylor, who hadn’t won in 11 years, claimed the 2016 tournament by one stroke over Mickelson. Jimmy Walker played in 187 career PGA Tour events without a win before claiming the 2014 AT&T, his second of three titles in four months.

### Bill Murray’s partner

Unheralded D.A. Points, known more at the time as the playing partner of comedian/actor Bill Murray, claimed his first PGA Tour title at the AT&T in 2011. Steve Lowery missed most of the 2007 PGA Tour season with a broken wrist. But he won the AT&T in 2008, his first PGA Tour win in eight years.

Mickelson, whose first of four AT&T titles occurred in 1998, will return at age 48 aiming to join Mark O’Meara as the event’s only five-time winners. He finished with three straight birdies last year but didn’t seriously challenge Potter.

“I gave it a shot on the back nine, but it wasn’t enough because Ted played so well,” Mickelson said.

Second to Tiger Woods among active players in career wins, Mickelson ended a nearly five-year winless streak in a playoff last March at the WGC-Mexico Championship and claimed his 43rd PGA Tour title.

He also has 36 career runner-up PGA Tour finishes, including two at the AT&T as well as Jan. 20 at the Desert Classic in La Quinta.

Johnson, who won back-to-back AT&T titles beginning in 2009, is also entered, as are nine other former AT&T former titlists.

With his victory early last season, Johnson joined Jack Nicklaus, Arnold Palmer and Tiger Woods as the only players to win at least one tournament 11 straight years. Nicklaus and Palmer share the record

with titles in 17 straight seasons.

As it does every year, the AT&T will also feature a strong crop of young PGA Tour players and four players who could be the grandfathers of some of their competitors.

Peter Jacobsen, 64, who won the event in 1995, will be competing for a record 31st time. John Cook, 61, who won in 1981, Vijay Singh, 55, the 2004 winner, and Dave Love III, 54, the titlist in 2001 and 2003, are all entered.

## INTERNATIONAL

From page 14ATT

Fitzpatrick won the 2013 U.S. Amateur and claimed his first pro title in the 2015 British Masters.

■ Danny Willett. The 2016 Masters winner will also be making his AT&T debut. Willett, 31, has won six pro titles, including five on the European Tour.

Willett was a member of European Ryder Cup team in 2016 and represented his native country in the 2016 Summer Olympics.

Despite strong performances throughout the tournament’s tenure, only three foreign players have won it. The current U.S. domination has lasted 15 straight years.

Vijay Singh of Fiji, who won in 2004, is entered again this year. Brett Ogle (1993) and Bruce Crampton (1965), both from Australia, are the tournament’s other foreign winners.

Rory McIlroy of Northern Ireland, a 14-time PGA Tour winner, played in the AT&T for the first time last year and missed the cut. Despite an enduring global career that’s produced wins on several continents, including four major titles, McIlroy had previously played Pebble Beach only once, when he competed for two rounds in the 2010 U.S. Open and also missed the cut.

“It feels like a long time ago,” McIlroy said during last year’s AT&T. “I played with Tom Watson those

two rounds, so that that makes me feel old.”

When he returned to Pebble last year, he said he remembered the course, but not the nuance.

“I didn’t remember how small the greens are, or how you really can’t leave yourself above the hole. To be able to go out and play and refresh my memory with all of that was good.”

McIlroy’s sentiments reflect the thoughts of other players in the AT&T field. Some have little experience at Pebble Beach, while others have none.

### Singular prestige

The AT&T’s foreign field this year will also include two-time U.S. Open winner Ernie Els of South Africa, Rod Pampling of Australia, Carlos Ortiz of Mexico, Julian Etulain of Argentina, Fredrik Jacobson of Sweden, and several players from South Korea.

Graeme McDowell, who’s from Northern Ireland, was victorious at the 2010 U.S. Open. He led a top-three finish among foreign players, with Gregory Havret of France second and Els third.

McDowell has only returned to the Monterey Peninsula to play golf twice since. He missed the cut in the AT&T last year and tied for seventh in the event in 2014.

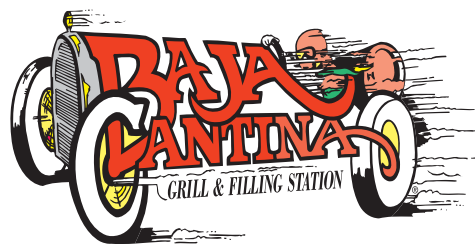
McDowell, who has 16 pro titles but none since 2015, will return to the AT&T this year.

Like others in the field, he’ll play in the tournament for its singular prestige at Pebble Beach. But it will also be early season preparation for the U.S. Open. It’s now looming, just five months away.



**DORITY ROOFING**  
SOLAR  
Roofing & Solar Perfected

Lic. #728609  
VISIT OUR SHOWROOM  
2106 SUNSET DRIVE, PACIFIC GROVE  
(831) 375-8158  
www.dorityroofing.com



Welcome,  
**AT&T**  
Golf Fans!

*Kick up your Spikes and join us for the  
Best Margarita’s in town!*

HAPPY HOUR FROM 3PM-6PM MONDAY THROUGH FRIDAY



7166 Carmel Valley Road

831.625.2252

www.carmelcantina.com

2019



# THE COURSES

## FAIRWAYS

From page 27 ATT

incorporates selected design features reminiscent of the world's most revered layouts. The course evokes similarities to The Old Course at Saint Andrews, Augusta National, Pine Valley and Pebble Beach, which are arguably four of my favorite courses in the world," Nicklaus said of the 6,807-yard par-71 course, which is open only to members and their guests. Capitalizing on the existing hills, canyons and old oak groves, he incorporated natural-style bunkering and took advantage of splendid hazards, such as the awe-inspiring par 3 over a deep chasm.

"A captivating journey through ancient oaks, dramatic hills and scenic valleys, the course is a blend of intrinsic Nicklaus shot value and strategy within its secluded, natural surroundings," according to the owners. "Native grasses and free-flowing bunkers accent the par 71, which subtly adapts to distinctive elevation changes for a thoroughly entertaining golfing experience time and again." Located at 100 Pasadera Drive off Highway 68, the course lies just east of Laguna Seca Golf Ranch and west of the world-famous racetrack by the same name. The pro shop can be reached by calling (831) 647-2400. [www.ncmonterey.com](http://www.ncmonterey.com)

### ■ Corral de Tierra Country Club, Salinas

The private 6,683-yard par-72

course, situated off the Monterey-Salinas Highway and graced with some of the best weather on the Peninsula, "is a signature tribute to renowned golf course designer, Bob E. Baldock," who created it in 1960. J. Michael Poellot reworked some of the holes in 1999 and 2000 to create the added challenges of a multitude of bunkers. Its gentle elevation changes and tree-lined fairways also make it a great walking course. Corral de Tierra has served as a site for U.S. Open qualifying rounds and hosted the 2010 sectional qualifier for the Women's U.S. Open Championship.

"The course attracts the attention of the best players; however, multiple tee boxes on every hole ensure an enjoyable experience for all golfers," and it boasts a strong youth golf program, according to management. Corral de Tierra is located a few miles east of Los Laureles Grade on Highway 68 (Monterey-Salinas Highway) and is open only to members and guests. Inquire about reciprocal agreements with other private clubs. Instruction and practice facilities are available, and the course can be reserved for golf events for groups. For information, call (831) 484-1112 or visit [www.corraldetierracc.com](http://www.corraldetierracc.com).

### ■ Cypress Point Club, Pebble Beach

"I do not expect anyone will ever have the opportunity of constructing another course like Cypress Point, as I do not suppose anywhere in the world is there such a glorious combination of

See GREENS next page

THIS BOOK, LIKE CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA,  
IS GOOD FOR THE SOUL!



## BELOVED TREES OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

EPIGRAMS FROM THE SHAMBHALA MASTER  
PHOTOGRAPHY BY L. M. McDERMOTT

A New, Hard Bound Book with Twenty-Two Color, Photo Spreads of Carmel's Beloved Trees. Each Photo Is Creatively Paired With Inspiring Thoughts From The Shambhala Master.

ONLY \$24.95

at Pilgrim's Way Community Bookstore  
([www.pilgrimsway.com](http://www.pilgrimsway.com))

A most unique and the only bookstore in Carmel-By-The-Sea  
Located on Dolores St. between 5th and 6th (831-624-4955)

While you're there make sure you visit their Secret Garden and find out why the San Francisco Chronicle named this bookstore one of the 5 Sacred Spaces to Seek Truth!

Or order your copy online at: [BelovedCarmelTrees@gmail.com](mailto:BelovedCarmelTrees@gmail.com)

# WHALE WATCHING!

Board the LARGEST and FINEST  
Vessels in the Monterey Fleet  
for an Adventure of a Lifetime!

SAFETY COMFORT QUALITY

Princess

**MONTEREY**  
WHALE WATCHING

Monterey's #1  
Whale  
Watching Tour

Use promo code

**ATT2019**

For a \$5 discount

Book your tickets

Online

or Call

**831-372-2203**



[PrincessMontereyWhaleWatching.com](http://PrincessMontereyWhaleWatching.com)

2019



# THE COURSES

## GREENS

*From previous page*

rocky coast, sand dunes, pine woods and cypress trees,” renowned course architect Alister MacKenzie said of the course he designed in 1928. MacKenzie relished using optical illusions to trip up those who played his courses, and he was adept at taking advantage of the land’s natural contours.

The 6,509-yard, par-72 Cypress Point course is known the world over, in part for the breathtaking par-3 16th Hole that entices the brave (and sometimes foolhardy) to fire their tee-shots over the roiling sea. Golfer Marion Hollins first conceived of the idea in 1924 and pursued the development of a first-class golf course, along with a clubhouse containing a handful of sleeping rooms. Membership would be limited to 200 people who would pay about \$2,500 (in 1924 dollars) to subscribe. The club, which in the past hosted the Walker Cup — and is set to do so again in 2025 — is open only to its 250 members and their guests.

Many dream of playing here, but comparatively few get the privilege. Cypress Point Club is located at 3150 17 Mile Drive in Pebble Beach. For information, contact the pro shop at (831) 624-2223.

### ■ Del Monte Golf Course

Nicknamed “Old Del Monte,” and affectionately referred to as “Old D,” the course was designed by golf and polo

enthusiast Charles Maud as a nine-hole layout and built in 1897, making it the oldest continuously operated course west of the Mississippi River. (The course at the Presidio in San Francisco was built a year earlier but was temporarily converted to a drill field during the Spanish-American War.) It was expanded to 18 holes in 1902, and is considered “a landmark course that has played an instrumental role in popularizing golf out West.” Owned and operated by the Pebble Beach Company, Del Monte — 6,365 yards from the blue tees, par 72 — is open to the public and is home to the Monterey Bay Golf Club, founded in 1932.

Del Monte was the original site of the California State Amateur, and annually hosts the professional Monterey Open and amateur Monterey City Championship.

“Del Monte Golf Course features wide fairways lined with oak, pine and cypress trees and the back nine includes a treacherous par-5, 512-yard 13th hole,” according to the resort. Green fees are \$110, with \$45 for twilight play. Carts, pull carts, caddies, forecaddies and rental clubs are available. The course is located at 1300 Sylvan Road adjacent to the Hyatt Regency Monterey. For more information, call (888) 786-0688 or visit [www.pebblebeach.com](http://www.pebblebeach.com) and follow the links.

### ■ Laguna Seca Golf Ranch, Monterey

Robert Trent Jones Sr. and Robert Trent Jones Jr. designed this public course together in 1970 in their first

joint venture, which yielded “18 beautiful holes that follow the natural terrain of the oak-studded coastal hills along the Monterey-Salinas corridor.” The 6,157-yard, par-71 course is located off of Highway 68 east of the Monterey Airport and can be reached by turning north on York Road and following it to the end. Green fees range from \$40 to \$70, depending on tee time, now through March 31, and, “You get a lot of great golf for your green fee at Laguna Seca Golf Ranch,” according to its owners. Cart rental is available for \$38. A 13-acre natural grass practice facility and Callaway club rentals are also

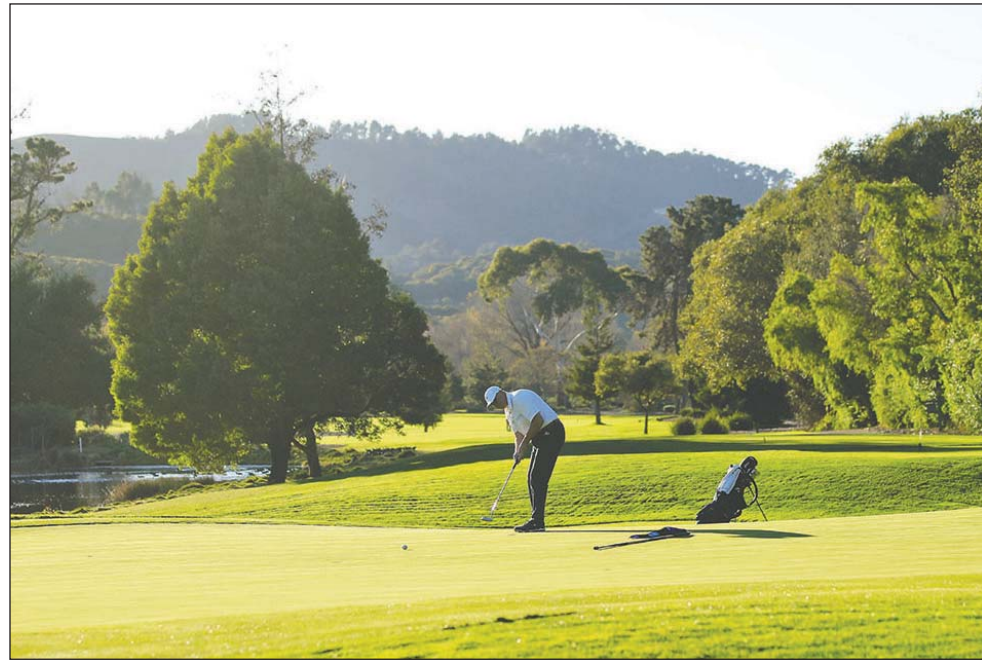
available. Laguna Seca has a restaurant that serves breakfast and lunch, as well as a full bar.

For information, call (888) 524-8629 or visit [www.lagunasecagolf.com](http://www.lagunasecagolf.com), which also features online specials. The course and clubhouse are located at 10520 York Road in Monterey.

### ■ The Links at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach

“Spanish Bay recalls the original

*See DRIVES next page*



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

**Quail Lodge offers the opportunity to work on your game amid the rolling hills and beneath the sparkling skies of Carmel Valley.**

## Trust~

*We focus on the most important family in the world. Yours.*

- *Trustee and Trust Management Services*
- *Family Office, Private Client Services*

.....

### *Liza D. Horvath*

- *Certified Trust & Financial Advisor*
- *Licensed Professional Fiduciary*

***Sophisticated Services, Expertly Delivered.***

***Monterey Trust Management, Private Client Services***



400 Camino El Estero,  
Monterey  
(831) 646-5262



**Valley Patient Care**

550 Figueroa St, Suite B  
Monterey, Ca 93940

**Servicing:**  
Incontinence Care  
Urological Care  
Tracheostomy Care  
Ostomy Care  
Wound Care  
Light DME  
Rentals

**[www.vpcare.com](http://www.vpcare.com)**

**We are committed to:**

- Giving Reliable Service
- Having a Knowledgeable & Friendly Staff
- Giving competitive pricing
- Having local delivery done quickly

**p: 831-757-3268**  
**f: 831-757-3918**

2019



# THE COURSES

## DRIVES

*From previous page*

Scottish concept of the game golf established over 500 years ago ... Here, the golf course provides you with the choice of using your regular shot or a low, running shot to play the firm turf while keeping the ball under the steady ocean breezes," according to P.B. Resorts. Open for public play, the 6,821-yard par-72 Spanish Bay links were jointly designed by Robert Trent Jones, Jr., former USGA president Sandy Tatum and Tom Watson, who once remarked, "Spanish Bay is so much like Scotland, you can almost hear the bagpipes."

Links-style courses reflect the old Scottish style of sandy seaside wasteland with bristly grasses and stiff prevailing winds, and the Monterey coastline is reminiscent of the rugged beauty of that country, golf's spiritual home. Spanish Bay overlays land once occupied by a sand mine and required extensive rehabilitation of the dunes and native plants in the area.

"The Links at Spanish Bay is very much a sensory overload, with the smell of the beach carried in by a cooling ocean breeze, the sight of the spectacular jagged coastline, and the sound of the famed bagpiper leading you home at the end of a twilight round," the resort says. "The Links at Spanish Bay requires precision and patience while negotiating sand dunes, pot bunkers, challenging greens and an ocean breeze." After the day comes to an end,

head inside for some food and libation at Roy's, Pèppoli or Sticks, grab a cocktail at Traps, or taste wine at the impressive Stave wine bar, which opened in 2015. The rate is \$290 (which includes cart for resort guests), and \$165 for twilight play. Carts, caddies and forecaddies are available. The course is located at 2700 17 Mile Drive in Pebble Beach. For reservations, call (888) 786-0688 or visit [www.pebblebeach.com](http://www.pebblebeach.com).

### ■ Monterey Peninsula Country Club, Pebble Beach

MPCC covers more than 400 acres of gorgeous forest, dunes and coastal landscape, "a perfect setting for not one, but two top-rated golf courses, The Dunes Course and Shore Course, with a combined 15 oceanfront holes along nearly 2 miles of coastline," according to those in charge of the private club. Monterey Peninsula Country Club was founded in January 1925 when Sam Morse — founder of the Pebble Beach Company a century ago — James Hubbard and Thorwell Mullally decided to combine a golf club with housing, and Morse served as the first president of its board of directors.

Two courses make up the club. The Dunes Course was designed by Seth Raynor in 1924 (and finished by designers Robert Hunter and Alister MacKenzie, following Raynor's untimely death), redesigned by Rees Jones, and most recently underwent another ren-

*See PUTTS next page*



**A** ANNE THULL  
FINE ART DESIGNS®  
*When a Touch of Elegance Matters*



GTO



TONI P

### ARTIST MADE FINE FURNISHINGS

ACCESSORIES - FINE ART - FINE GIFTS

Mon - Tues by Appointment | Wed-Sun 10am - 5pm

Tel: 831-293-8190

SW Corner 5th Ave & San Carlos  
Carmel by the Sea, CA

[www.AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com](http://www.AnneThullFineArtDesigns.com)



# Katy's Place

Come experience what many foodies already know, Katy's Place® — the incredible gourmet breakfast and lunch restaurant that makes you want to come back every day. Amazing food, impeccable service, great atmosphere — Katy's Place, "A Carmel Tradition."® Our 37<sup>th</sup> year.

Recommended by: New York Times • In Style • Wine Spectator • Coastal Living • Travel & Leisure Golf  
Bon Appetit Best of Year Issue • California travel guides from nearly all countries

Featured in Andrew Harper's Hideaway Report of February, 2015

— Voted Best Breakfast —



Open everyday 7AM - 2PM  
Carmel-by-the-Sea • Mission Street between 5th & 6th

PO Box 7467, Carmel, CA 93921  
Tel. (831) 624-0199

2019



# THE COURSES

## PUTTS

From previous page

ovation by the Fazio Design Group that was completed in April 2016. The Shore Course, which was designed by Bob Baldock and Pebble Beach Golf Links architect Jack Neville in 1961, was remodeled in 2003 by architect Michael Strantz. Open only to members and their guests, the Dunes course runs a 7,090-yard par 72, while the Shore Course boasts a par-72 yardage of 6,873. The Dunes Course first hosted what was then called the Crosby Pro-Am after the star brought his clambake to Pebble Beach in 1947, and did so for 18 years before being replaced by Spyness Hill.

The Shore Course was selected to replace Poppy Hills several years ago in what is now called the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, with the current agreement running through 2020. MPPC is located at 3000 Club Road in Pebble Beach. For more information, call (831) 373-1556 or visit [www.mpceb.org](http://www.mpceb.org).

### ■ Monterey Pines Golf Course, Monterey

The official U.S. Navy course, operated by the Naval Postgraduate School, offers one of the best deals in town.

The course “puts a premium on accuracy without overwhelming the golfer with length,” according to the Navy. “Undulating greens and lakes

that come into play on several holes challenge the best of golfers and offer a great recreational experience for the rest of us. Area golfers recognize The Pines as the best value for golf on the Monterey Peninsula.”

The course offers servicemen and women an outstanding venue for golf at affordable rates, and all carts are equipped with GPS units to provide exact yardages from any location.

Golfers who get a rush from being directly under the flight path of a regional airport should definitely put in a round at the Navy Course, which is also open to the public for very low rates. But the Monterey Pines is not without its more exciting stories, including the crash-landing of a Cessna on the 6th Fairway in September 2003 (no golfers were involved), and the crash of a Carmel Valley attorney’s small plane in the driveway several years ago.

Robert Muir Graves designed the original nine-hole course in 1963, and the back nine were added in 1972. It was redesigned by Marc Messier, and the remodel work that had the course closed in 2009 also included renovating the Monterey Pines Grill & Bar, which offers a private banquet room for meetings and special events, a bar and multiple televisions.

The 5,409-yard, par-69 course is located at 1250 Garden Road in Monterey. A pro shop, demo clubs and professional instruction are available, as well, and golfers and non-golfers alike enjoy the Monterey Pines Grill & Bar for breakfast, lunch or an early dinner.

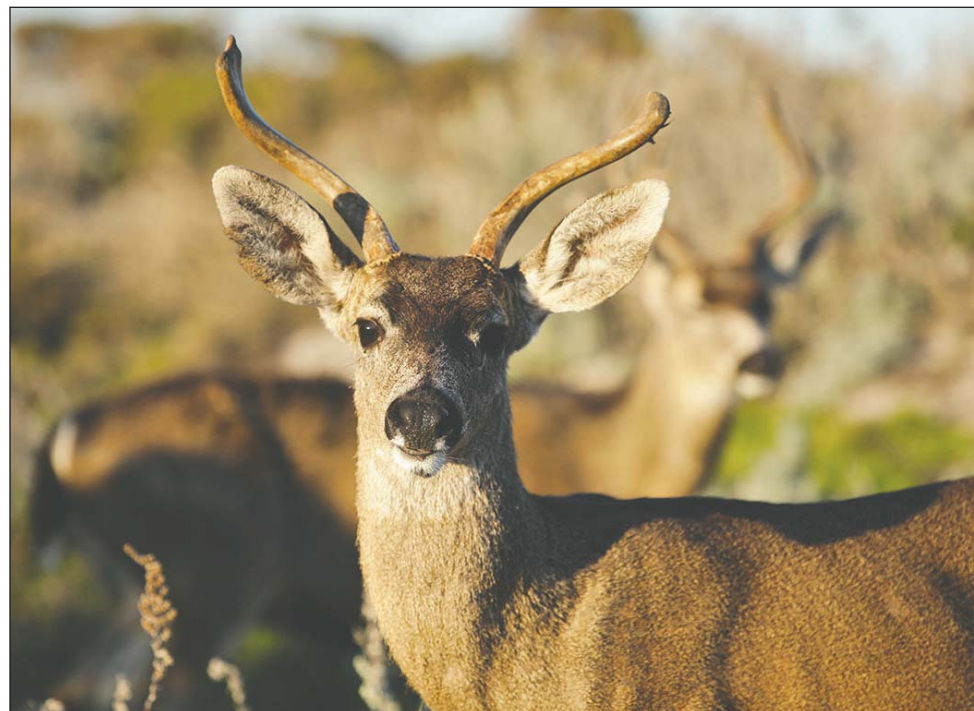
For more information, call (831) 656-2167 or visit [navylifesw.com/monterey/recreation/golf](http://navylifesw.com/monterey/recreation/golf).

### ■ Pacific Grove Golf Links, Pacific Grove

Affectionately known as the “Poor Man’s Pebble Beach,” this municipal course ranked among Golf Magazine’s Top 50 Golf Courses Under \$50. While non-twilight play can no longer be had for less than \$50, the course is still a great deal. The first nine holes were designed by U.S. Amateur Champion H. Chandler Egan in 1932, partly on

land the city bought from Pebble Beach Company founder Sam Morse, and in 1960, Jack Neville, who designed the Pebble Beach Golf Links with Douglas Grant, created the second nine holes. This 5,732-yard par-70 public course is situated on prime real estate near Asilomar State Beach and surrounds the historic Point Pinos Lighthouse, which the U.S. Coast Guard deeded to the City of Pacific Grove, along with the

See CHIPS next page



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

**No matter which local course you play, there’s a good chance you’ll catch a glimpse of some of our native population of black-tailed deer. And you might even come nose to nose!**

Winter crowds are on their way again!

# AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

PRO-AM

**PUBLICATION DATES WILL BE FEBRUARY 8, 2019**



THE MONTEREY Peninsula is a celebrated year-round tourist destination, but winter is still the most exciting time of year. And just around the corner is the biggest event of the season — the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am — along with its crowds of affluent and adventurous visitors who are potentially your best customers.

And what’s the most cost-effective way to reach them? By advertising in The Carmel Pine Cone’s Pebble Beach Pro-Am special sections, of course! We print 21,000 copies and distribute 16,000 more to online subscribers every week, which means The Pine Cone has the wide readership that guarantees results!

And our low, low prices will surprise you.

**Don’t miss your chance to advertise in one of most-read special sections of the year!**

**Contact your rep today to reserve space!**

Meena Lewellen 831-274-8655 | Jessica Dixon 831-274-8590

2019



# THE CELEBRITIES

## CHIPS

From previous page

back nine, in 2006. "Northern California, and the Monterey Peninsula in particular is a golf mecca, and Pacific Grove Golf Links offers the most affordable golf experience on or near the Pacific Ocean," according to the city.

With a full-service golf shop, driving range and well appointed clubhouse with an impressive restaurant, the Pa-

cific Grove Golf Links "offers much more than just a round of golf." Fees vary, depending on tee time and other discounts, but are affordable, topping out at \$73 on a winter Saturday morning. Club rentals and lessons are also available. Call the golf shop at (831) 648-5775 or visit [www.playpacificgrove.com](http://www.playpacificgrove.com) for more information. The clubhouse is located at 77 Asilomar Blvd.

See DIVOTS next page



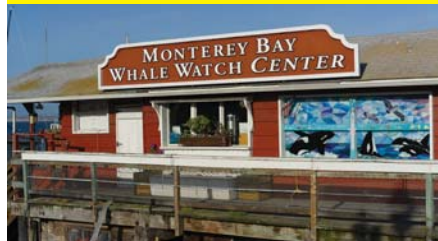
PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

The Monterey Peninsula Country Club's courses are known not only for their stunning ocean scenery, but for their dramatically wind-swept cypress.

# Winter is Gray Whale & Dolphin Season!



Join Expert Marine Biologist Guides  
On 3 hour or All Day Trips!



## MONTEREY BAY WHALE WATCH

831-375-4658 | [gowhales.com](http://gowhales.com)  
Located on Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey

Monterey Bay Whale Watch Guarantee: See a Whale or Orca or Come Again Free!

# Clearance



Recliners from \$299<sup>95</sup>



Sleeper Sofas from \$899<sup>95</sup>



Reclining Sofa \$899<sup>95</sup>



Sofa with Nailhead Trim \$599<sup>95</sup>

*Signature*  
FURNITURE GALLERIES

LA Z BOY  
ComfortStudio

1467 North Davis Road • Salinas, California 93907 • 771-1780

Monday through Saturday 10:00 A.M.-7:00 P.M., Sunday 11:00 A.M.-6:00 P.M.

\*PHOTOGRAPHS FOR ILLUSTRATION PURPOSES ONLY.

Signature Furniture Galleries is the ONLY authorized La-Z-Boy retailer in Monterey County!

[www.SignatureFurnitureGalleries.com](http://www.SignatureFurnitureGalleries.com)

2019



# THE COURSES

## DIVOTS

From previous page

### ■ Pebble Beach Golf Links, Pebble Beach

Celebrating its centennial this year and hosting the U.S. Open in June, the Pebble Beach Golf Links is situated on scenic coastal land originally slated for houses. Designed by Jack Neville and Douglas Grant, the course opened to the public in 1919 and is considered one of the greatest ever created. "If I had only one more round to play, I would choose to play it at Pebble Beach," professional golf icon Jack Nicklaus once said. "I've loved this course from the first time I saw it. It's possibly the best in the world." Its oceanfront holes, including the dramatic par-3 7th and the spectacular 18th, are particularly captivating.

Nicklaus designed the par-3 5th Hole dedicated in November 1998 after the company negotiated a deal with nearby property owners in order to have the coastal hole installed as its founder originally envisioned.

Pebble Beach has been named the No. 1 public course in the country since Golf Digest began ranking courses in 2003, and has been the site of five U.S. Open Championships — 1972, 1982, 1992, 2000 and 2010. When not closed for tournaments, the course is open to the public, with priority given to resort guests. Green fees (\$525) include a cart for resort guests. Carts for non-resort guests are extra, and caddies are also available for a fee. For more informa-

tion, call (888) 786-0688 or visit [www.pebblebeach.com](http://www.pebblebeach.com).

### ■ Peter Hay, Pebble Beach

A gem that opened in October 1957, Peter Hay — "fun for everyone" — is the only nine-hole par-3 public course on the Monterey Peninsula, offering folks a chance for a casual round during lunchtime, or at any other appropriate time of day. "For beginners, it's a fantastic introduction to golf in Pebble Beach, full of fun shots (none longer than 105 yards) and sweeping views overlooking Stillwater Cove," according to P.B. resorts. "For buddy groups, a round around Peter Hay is the perfect way to unwind and settle any scores, or dial in that short game ahead of an important rematch." The course was designed by P.B. golf pro Peter Hay, Pebble Beach Golf Links designer Jack Neville, and Gen. Robert McClure, who designed Bayonet Golf Course in Seaside in 1954. A kiosk at the 1st Tee offers drinks and snacks, as well as golf balls and clubs, and the course is conveniently located across from the Lodge at Pebble Beach. The \$30 green fee is good for unlimited play all day. Juniors (13-17) are \$10, and kids 12 and under play for free. [www.pebblebeach.com](http://www.pebblebeach.com)

### ■ Poppy Hills Golf Course, Pebble Beach

The Northern California Golf Association built Poppy Hills to serve as its

See MEMORIES next page



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

When Mark Twain described golf as a "good walk spoiled," he just showed the world that he had never played on the Monterey Peninsula. Above, golfers enjoying their round at Spyglass Hill.

When it's cold outside, curl up with a good book on your beautiful furniture from

Thomasville®



UP TO 50 PERCENT OFF FLOOR SAMPLES. UP TO 30 PERCENT OFF SOLID WOOD BY KINCAID AND DANIEL'S AMISH



MONDAY-SATURDAY 10-7, SUNDAY 11-6 • 422-1500 [WWW.LEGACYFINEFURNITURE.COM](http://WWW.LEGACYFINEFURNITURE.COM)  
1228 SOUTH MAIN STREET; SALINAS, CALIFORNIA...THE GATEWAY TO SALINAS—HIGHWAY 68





# MEMORIES

From previous page

headquarters and tournament home on land that was earmarked for a golf course by Pebble Beach founder Sam Morse, purchasing the 164-acre site in 1977 for just \$7,000 per acre. Poppy Hills was the first course to be owned and operated by a golf association in the United States when it opened June 1, 1986. Robert Trent Jones Jr. designed the course, which was originally going to be called the Hilltop Course but ended up earning its moniker through a naming contest among NCGA members. It hosted the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am from 1991 through 2009, and was the site of the Spalding Pebble Beach Invitational for several years and the NCAA Men's Championships in 1991.

The course underwent an extensive renovation by Jones beginning in March 2013, focusing on water conservation and creating "a firm, fast and fun course that unfolds seamlessly through the stunning Del Monte Forest," while reducing irrigated turf by almost 25 percent. The new Poppy Hills reopened April 4, 2014, to many accolades from pros. Greens fees are \$250 for the general public, and \$85 to \$110 for NCGA members, with discounts for accompanied guests, seniors and juniors, as well as twilight play. Carts are \$25 per player, and caddies are available. The clubhouse has a restaurant and full bar, too, and is a popular spot with locals — especially those who work at courses in Pebble Beach. For more information, visit [www.poppyhillsgolf.com](http://www.poppyhillsgolf.com).

## ■ The Preserve Golf Club, Carmel Valley

Tom Fazio designed this private, 7,004-yard par-72 course located among the "stands of massive ancient oaks, beautiful rolling meadows, ponds and streams" deep within the Santa Lucia Preserve and highlighted by the spectacular Santa Lucia Mountains. Fazio commented, "It's as if you are going on a grand hike and happen to have a golf club in your hand," and said the course has no signature hole, as the entire place is a signature property. "The course wanders by towering oaks, through rolling savannahs, around wetlands and across seasonal streams with a backdrop of the Santa Lucia Range. It never trumpets its presence; it whispers through the landscape." No tee times are required, and caddies are available.

Golfers can't see one hole to the next, and often don't encounter other players at all during their 18-hole adventure. The clubhouse serves lunch daily in the grill and hosts numerous golfing events throughout the year. The building contains a pro shop, and men's and women's locker rooms.

When the course opened in 1999, membership was limited to owners of property within the preserve's gates, but it now accepts membership applications from non-property owners, making Fazio's gorgeous

work and the stunning natural setting accessible to more enthusiasts who will truly appreciate the opportunity to play a course that "lets you experience how the game was meant to be played." Prospective members tour the club, meet with members and, if the fit seems good, are invited to apply and undergo an interview with the club's membership committee. Membership fees run \$95,000 to \$160,000 for initiation, with annual dues set at \$16,975, and include numerous benefits. The clubhouse features a golf shop, grill, and ladies' and men's lounges and locker rooms.

Contact (831) 620-6700 or register at [www.santaluciapreserve.com](http://www.santaluciapreserve.com) for information.

## ■ Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club, Carmel Valley

"Whether you are a local Carmel Valley resident, or visiting the Monterey Bay Peninsula area, Quail Lodge & Golf Club provides an enjoyable golfing experience perfect for all ages and skill sets," proclaim the folks at Quail. The Quail Lodge course was abundant with 10 lakes and lush, colorful landscaping when it was designed in 1964 by Robert Muir Graves, but underwent major renovation by principal designer Todd Eckenrode of Origins Golf Design, with increased water conservation in mind.

The new 6,500-yard par-71 course, described as being "perfect for the walking golfer of all ages and skills, offering just enough bite to make it interesting," reopened in May 2015 and includes "some of the Monterey Peninsula's most unique bunker designs trimmed with fescue lips, short grass areas that surround the greens to provide more shot options, and challenging grass swales that come into play on seven holes." Green fees are \$110 for lodge guests and \$185 for non-lodge guests, with twilight rates available from 1 p.m. onward.

Practice facilities feature a seven-acre driving range, a bunker, chipping areas and a 6,500-square-foot bent grass putting green. Instruction, custom club fittings, shoe and club rentals, pull carts, golf carts and other services are available, too. Located at 8205 Valley Greens Drive, the course features a nicely appointed clubhouse and a restaurant, Edgar's, named for Quail's late founder, Ed Haber. The lodge itself has a new bar called Waypoint that serves drinks and small bites during the evenings Wednesday through Sunday.

For more information, contact the golf shop at (831) 620-8808 or visit [www.quailodge.com/golf](http://www.quailodge.com/golf).

## ■ Spyglass Hill Golf Course, Pebble Beach

Designed by Robert Trent Jones Sr. in 1966 as part of the master plan for the Pebble Beach oceanfront, this resort/semiprivate course measures 6,960 yards at par 72 and was described by Sports Illustrated as "Pine Valley-by-the-Sea meets Augusta National." Other major golf publications "propose it is one of the

toughest courses in the country, and the best course to never host a major." Spyglass takes its name from Robert Louis Stevenson's "Treasure Island." Local legend has it he spent time walking in the area while brainstorming, and many of its holes bear notable names, like Black Dog and Billy Bones. A year after the course was completed, Spyglass replaced the Monterey Peninsula Country Club in the Bing Crosby Pro-Am Golf Tournament in 1967 and has been part of that contest — now called the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am — ever since.

"The defining characteristic of Spyglass Hill is how starkly the first five holes juxtapose the rest of the round," the course description states. "Incredible ocean views give way to the understated natural beauty of the Del Monte Forest, as the final 13 holes relentlessly examine your game with a litany of bunkers, ponds and uphill tests." The PGA Tour consistently ranks Holes 6, 8 and 16 among the most difficult on the tour. But don't be intimidated. When the course opened, Bing Crosby bet that even Jack Nicklaus wouldn't be able to break par, with Nicklaus promptly shooting a 2-under 70 in his inaugural round there. The rate to play is \$395 (\$225 for twilight play), and the fee includes carts for resort guests. Carts and/or caddies are available.

The course is located at Stevenson Drive and Spyglass Hill Road in Pebble Beach. For reservations, call (888) 786-0688 or visit [www.pebblebeach.com](http://www.pebblebeach.com).

## ■ Tehama Golf Club, Carmel Valley

"Welcome to Tehama Golf Club...where the golf is legendary, the service is impeccable, and the memories last a lifetime." This private course is named for a Native American word meaning, "abundance of nature." Jay Morrish, who also designed Shadow Glen in Kansas City, Troon and Troon North in Scottsdale, and Loch Lomond in Scotland, created this 6,506-yard par-71 course high in the hills above Carmel Valley. According to Tehama, "the tranquility and natural beauty of the land, combined with this time-honored game, provide the golfer a surreal hide-away."

Owned by former Carmel Mayor Clint Eastwood, the course opened for private play in 1999 and climbs 200 feet in elevation during its 18 holes, six of which are uphill.

"Golfers of all levels will appreciate the vistas of the Monterey Bay and the mountains surrounding the adjacent Carmel Valley," according to Tehama. "Amongst trees of grandeur and some of the best manicured greens in golf, you will experience a challenging layout like no other." Membership is private and by invitation only, and those lucky enough to join have access not just to the course, but to the clubhouse, with its full-service pro-shop, world-class cuisine, and banquet facilities that boast stunning views of Carmel Valley and the Monterey Bay.

For more information about membership Tehama, which is located at 25000 Via Malpaso off Carmel Valley Road, contact Tom Zoller at (831) 622-2208 or visit [www.tehamagolfclub.com](http://www.tehamagolfclub.com).

## Our readers love The Pine Cone because it's ...

- Convenient in print
- Reliable on a PC
- Nifty on a smart phone

And it really looks  
great on the iPad!

Free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



MONTEREY PENINSULA

# LUXURY GATED ENTRIES

MORE THAN A HOME, A LIFESTYLE



## TEHAMA

ENVISIONED BY CLINT EASTWOOD, A RARE AND UNSPOILED BEAUTY ABOVE CARMEL

BREATHTAKING HILL & OCEAN VIEW CONTEMPORARY FARMHOUSE  
AWARD WINNING ARCHITECT DAVID MARTIN & BARBARA SCAVULLO DESIGN  
SILVER LEED CERTIFIED 7851 SF W/GUEST HOUSE

15ALTAMADERA.COM

\$10,500,000



MARTAKARPIEL  
EUROPEAN. LUXURY. ESTATES.

CARMELCASTLES.COM  
831.402.6189

ALAIN PINEL  
REALTORS  
DRE# 01746797



## PEBBLE BEACH

ABOVE 17 MILE DRIVE

SPECTACULAR OCEAN VIEWS  
INCOMPARABLE EUROPEAN MASTERPIECE  
7944 SF W/GUEST HOUSE

1232PADRE.COM

\$23,000,000



## PEBBLE BEACH

MONTEREY PENINSULA COUNTRY CLUB

OCEAN & GOLF COURSE VIEWS  
2016 NEWLY BUILT  
4 EN SUITES

1046MARCHETA.COM

\$4,995,000



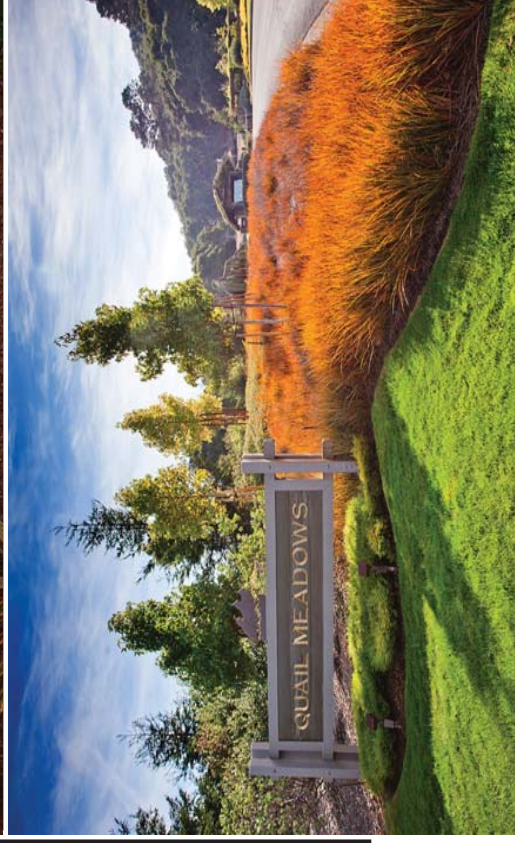
## MONTERRA

MAJESTIC LIVING ABOVE MONTEREY BAY

CUSTOM BUILT QUINTESSENTIAL ESTATE  
PANORAMIC HILL VIEWS  
4 EN SUITES

7410ALTURAS.COM

\$3,850,000



## QUAIL MEADOWS

BEHIND THE FOG LINE MINUTES TO CARMEL

4 ACRE PREMIUM PARCEL W/WATER  
CITY LIGHTS & HILL VIEWS

5451QUAILWAY.COM

\$2,190,000